

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. PAULS CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA,

ON THE

18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1887.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1887.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County.
 Rev. Rector, Post Office.
 Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:
 Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... }
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... } Aggregate.....
 (of which by transfer.....) Total..... }

Removed Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....
 FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:—{ White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

Number of Catechisings..... Number of Scholars Confirmed.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

	Regular expenses, including salary.....	\$.....
	Other objects, including other current expenses.....	\$.....
Diocesan	—1. Diocesan Missionary Society.....	\$.....
	2. Diocesan Education Society.....	\$.....
	3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$.....
	4. Disabled Clergy.....	\$.....
	5. Brotherhood.....	\$.....
	6. Contingent Fund paid last year.....	\$.....
	7. Other objects in connection with Diocese.....	\$.....
General	—Foreign Missions.....	\$.....
	Domestic Missions.....	\$.....
	Other general objects.....	\$.....

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 County.
 Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....
 Rev. Rector.
 Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in.....
 County, held on the day of, Mr.
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
 town of, on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Register,
 or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. PAULS CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA,

ON THE

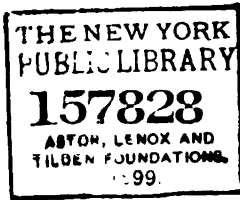
18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1887.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1887.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

STAUNTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1888
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1889
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1890
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1891
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1892
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1894
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898

NOV 1898



DIocese of VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1887.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Hon. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
 Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1887.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Rev. L. W. BURTON,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
Rev. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE.
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.	

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.	
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN L. BACON.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, <i>President.</i>	Mr. A. Y. STOKES, <i>Treasurer.</i>
Mr. P. H. MAYO, <i>Secretary.</i>	

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,	Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,	Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX.
Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Haymarket and Dettinger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
- Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. James E. Hammond, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Lovely Mount*.
- Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
- Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Tolaro*.
- Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
- Rev. John C. Hobson, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
- Rev. Douglass Hooff, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
- Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
- Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
- Rev. E. W. Hubard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
- Rev. James R. Hubard, D. D., *Norfolk*.
- Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montagues*.
- Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Grace Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade and Johns' Parishes, *Middleburg*.
- Rev. Martin Johnson, Powhatan and St. James'-Southam Parishes, Powhatan county, *Sublett's Tavern*.
- Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg, and Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
- Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
- Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Thos. W. Jones, Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes, *Cabin Point*.
- Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
- Rev. Jabez C. Koon, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.
- Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.
- Rev. H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
- Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-dower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. N. F. Marshall, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, *Fincastle*.
- Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. A. A. McDonough, Grace and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
- Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappa hannock*.
- Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mount Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary, Spotsylvania county, *Richland*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Geo. M. Murray, Grace Church, Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.
- Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, *Accomac C. H.*
- Rev. John McGill, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
- Rev. J. J. McElhinney, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. S. Scollay Moore, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.
- Rev. Preston G. Nash, Asst. Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Geo. W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Keating S. Nelson, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Sturgeon Point*.
- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. William Norwood, D. D., *Richmond*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Franklin Parish, Franklin county, *Rocky Mount*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Alexander Overby, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drake's Branch*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, *Richland*.
- Rev. James J. Page, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.
- Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
- Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Wyllys Rede, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
- Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper C. H.*
- Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *London Bridge*.
- Rev. F. G. Scott, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. J. Green Shackelford, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.
- Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station*.
- Rev. Thomas Spencer, Teacher, Divinity School, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. George S. Somerville, Asst. Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Kingston and Christ Church Parishes, *Saluda*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, Nottoway and Lunenburg counties, *Petersburg*.
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William and Dale Parishes, *Winterpock*.
Rev. Hale Townsend, Asst. Minister St. John's Church, *Hampton*.
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county,
Accotink.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton*.
Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county,
Halifax C. H.
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
Rev. Robb White, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton.
Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George C. H.*
Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Wm. B. Williams, Asst. Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Davis M. Wood, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Massie's Mills*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1887.

- Alsop, Boswell, St. James' Church, Richmond, James H. Powell
alternate.
- Ambler, Edward B., Amherst Parish, Amherst county.
- Amiss, Dr. W. H., Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.
- Anderson, Wm. A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county, Wm. C.
Ludwig alternate.
- Ashby, J. Moncure, Aquia Church, Stafford county.
- Baker, R. H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
- Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Gordonsville.
- Barton, Judge W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, J. L. Stans-
bury alternate.
- Baskerville, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Dr. J. B. McCaw
alternate.
- Berkeley, L. C. Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville.
- Beveridge, John W., St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Wm. Ellis
Jones alternate.
- Beverly, Robert, Jr., St. Ann's Parish, Essex county.
- Bingham, J. F., Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.
- Bogert, George W., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
- Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
- Bright, Captain Robert A., Christ Church, Williamsburg.
- Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
- Briggs, Dr. Henry C., St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county, Douglass
Thornton alternate.
- Brown, Captain Wm., Wicomico Parish, Northumberland county.
- Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Thos. Johnston
alternate.
- Bowie, Dr. Gordon, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
- Carter, Robert S., St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.
- Cary, Charles E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.

 Laity Present.

- Chase, Captain Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
 Chichester, D. M., Zion Church, Fairfax county.
 Clack, R. F., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county, A. T. Holmes
 alternate.
- Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
 Claiborne, Dr. James W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
 Clarkson, Dr. H. M., Haymarket Parish, Prince William county, T.
 J. Chew alternate.
- Claytor, Robert B., St. John's Church, Liberty.
 Coleman, Wm. F., Green Springs Parish, Louisa county, Richard O.
 Morris alternate.
- Conway, Dr. C. C., Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
 Corbin, S. W., Brunswick Parish, King George county.
 Cooke, Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William county.
 Cox, John T., Grace Church, Alexandria, P. B. Peyton alternate.
- Dade, Lee M., Christ Church, Loudoun county.
 Darracott, George F., Emmanuel Church, Hanover.
 Doggett, Hugh S., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, J. G. Mason
 alternate.
- Duffey, E. S., John's Parish, Loudoun county.
 Dunstan, Jacob W., St. Paul's Chapel, St. Brides' Parish, Berkely.
- Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg, W. M. Habliston
 alternate.
- Ellis, J. R., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
- Finney, Dr. O. B., Holy Trinity Church, Accomac.
 Finney, W. W., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.
 Flournoy, H. W., Grace Church, Richmond.
 Ford, M. V., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
 Funsten, David, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
 French, S. Bassett, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, J. B.
 Vaughan alternate.
- Gary, Adolphus, Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
 Gordon, John W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond, Dr. C. G.
 Barney alternate.
- Greer, G. H. T., Franklin Parish, Franklin county, Peter Saunders
 alternate.

 Laity Present.

- Hardy, H. C., Grace Church, Petersburg, T. S. Beckwith alternate.
 Harper, John W., Meade Parish, Fauquier county.
 Harrison, William Henry, Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county.
 Hatton, E. A., St. John's, Portsmouth.
 Harwood, S. F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county, R. E. Wynn alternate.
 Hines, William E., St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county.
 Hodgson, George P., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, Dr. Cary C. Cocke alternate.
 Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Hudgin, B. F., St. John's, Hampton.
- Jett, Dr. William N., Hanover Parish, King George county.
 Jones, Dr. George W., St. James' Church, Ashland, William Archer alternate.
- Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county, John E. Miller alternate.
 Leadbetter, Dr. E. S., Christ Church, Alexandria, L. M. Blackford alternate.
 Lee, Cassius F., Falls Church, Fairfax county, James M. Mason alternate.
 Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Rockingham county.
 Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.
- Machen, James P., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Marshall, William C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, H. B. Kerrick alternate.
- Marston, Edgar B., Christ Church, Middlesex county.
 Martin, William B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
 Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 Mayo, Peter, Monumental Church, Richmond, Thos. Potts alternate.
 Meade, David, Meade Memorial Church, Clarke.
 Meem, John G., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
 Milburn, S. C., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county, G. M. Bastable, alternate.
 Moelich, J. R. McD., Holston Parish, Washington county, George Keller, alternate.

 Lalty Present.

Mooře, S. J. C., Grace Church, Clarke county, Dr. Jas. M. G. McGuire, alternate.

Morewood, Palmer, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county.

Morton, William J., Grace Church, Caroline county.

Munford, B. B., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.

Murdaugh, William H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Nalle, P. P., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, Charles Williams alternate.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

Nelson, Keating S, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.

Nelson, Colonel William, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Nelson, Robert W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Nelson, W. S., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.

Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Nourse, C. J., Grace Church, Fauquier county, W. B. Tompkins alternate.

Page, Frederick K., Walker Parish, Albemarle county.

Page, Mann, Martin's Brandon, Prince George county, and Southwark Parish, Surry county, H. C. Britton alternate.

Page Rosewell, Epiphany Church, Danville.

Page, Thomas N., St. James' Church, Richmond, F. M. Boykin alternate.

Parker, Judge G. D., St. Brides' Parish, Norfolk county.

Perkins, Everett, St. James' Church, Louisa.

Plummer, W. T., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, F. E. Davis alternate.

Pierce, David S., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond, C. C. Baughman alternate.

Pope, Claiborne A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, J. Ravenscroft Jones alternate.

Powers, Philip H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

Pretlow, Charles F., Church of Our Saviour, Southampton county.

Pretlow, John S. Jr., Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.

Prichard, N. B., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Purdie, Dr. John R., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.

Laity Present.

- Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county, Colonel S. S. Bradford alternate.
- Royster, Thos. B., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.
- Scott, R. Taylor, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, R. W. Hilleary alternate.
- Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond city, Cyrus Bossieux alternate.
- Selden, R. C., St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.
- Smoot, John B., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Philip B. Hooe alternate.
- Smith, A. Magill, Christ Church, Winchester.
- Stone, Ormond, Christ Church, Charlottesville.
- Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.
- Stuart, Dr. Richard H., St. Paul's Parish, King George county.
- Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke city, R. E. Scott alternate.
- Taylor, Walter H., Christ Church, Norfolk.
- Thornton, J. B. T., Dettinger Parish, Prince William county, J. C. Weems, alternate.
- Trigge, William, St. John's Parish, King William county, Benjamin A. Robinson alternate.
- Walston, Thomas C., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.
- Washington, Lawrence, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
- Walker, David N., St. Paul's Church, Richmond city, G. B. Davenport alternate.
- Wellford, R. C., Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.
- Wight, W. W., St. James' -Northam Parish, Goochland county.
- Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.
- Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond, S. G. Fairbanks alternate.
- Wilson, John A., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.
- Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county, Dr. Thomas E. Williams alternate.
- Wirt, Dr. William, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

 Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and shall be decided, all debate and amendment are prohibited.

7th. A motion to adjourn or to lay on the table shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate avoiding all personalities.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may call him to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately cease his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question, without leave of the Council.

Rules of Order.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
ALEXANDRIA, VA., May 18th, 1887.

The Ninety-second Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met to-day in St. Paul's Church, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. Robb White. Ante-communion service was read by Bishop Whittle and Bishop Randolph. The sermon was by the Rev. H. B. Lee, on the 7th verse of the 33d chapter of Ezekiel.

After divine service the Council assembled in the church and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats was called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.
RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. John Ambler, D. D.,
" David Barr,

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,
" P. M. Boyden,

Clergy Present.

Rev. George F. Bragg,	Rev. J. P. Lawrence,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ H. B. Lee,
“ William P. Burk,	“ W. B. Lee,
“ Lewis Wm. Burton,	“ T. E. Locke,
“ E. B. Burwell,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ T. W. Cain,	“ A. S. Lloyd,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ J. J. Lloyd,
“ R. A. Castleman,	“ N. F. Marshall,
“ J. J. Clopton,	“ J. K. Mason,
“ George W. Dame,	“ A. A. McDonough,
“ T. G. Dashiell,	“ Everard Meade,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ Wm. N. Meade,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ George M. Murray,
“ J. Y. Downman,	“ J. McNabb,
“ George W. Easter,	“ J. J. McElhinney, D. D.,
“ Robt. W. Forsyth,	“ S. S. Moore,
“ Geo. M. Funsten,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ K. Nelson, D. D.,
“ Robert Gatewood,	“ K. S. Nelson,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ J. Packard, D. D.,
“ James Grammer,	“ Frank Page,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ Carter Page,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ J. J. Page,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ T. C. Page,
“ J. C. Hobson,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ Douglass Hooff,	“ J. E. Poindexter,
“ E. W. Hubard,	“ J. D. Powell,
“ J. R. Hubard, D. D.,	“ Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ Abm. Jaeger, D. D.,	“ Wyllys Rede,
“ A. S. Johns,	“ W. T. Roberts,
“ Martin Johnson,	“ James S. Russell,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ J. W. Shields,
“ J. C. Jones,	“ Philip Slaughter, D. D.,
“ T. W. Jones,	“ George A. Smith,
“ A. B. Kinsolving,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ W. C. Latané	“ F. Stringfellow,

 Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

Rev. Henderson Suter,	Rev. Robb White,
“ D. Wilson Taylor,	“ A. J. Willis,
“ Job Turner,	“ James H. Williams,
“ C. Walker, D. D.,	“ Davis M. Wood.
“ S. A. Wallis,	

The list of the Lay Delegates was called, and eighty-two answered to their names.

The credentials of the Lay Delegates were referred to a committee consisting of Rev. H. T. Sharp, Rev. M. P. Logan, Rev. A. P. Gray, Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Mr. Robert A. Bright, Mr. Claiborne A. Pope, and Mr. Churchill Cooke.

The committee reported that the certificates were in due form, and that all whose names were called were entitled to seats, except that duplicate returns had been received from St. Brides' Parish, and they asked that these certificates be referred to the Standing Committee on Elections. The report was approved, and the credentials from St. Brides' Parish were so referred. (For list of Lay Delegates see page 12.)

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees :

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. H. T. Sharp,	Mr. R. A. Bright,
“ M. P. Logan,	“ Claiborne A. Pope,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ Churchill Cooke,
	Rev. W. N. Meade.

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Mr. James W. Claiborne,
“ James Grammer,	“ William H. Murdaugh,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ W. A. Brockenbrough,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ W. S. Barton,
“ J. J. Norwood,	“ A. M. Smith.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. F. Stringfellow,	Mr. L. C. Berkeley, Jr.
-----------------------	-------------------------

 Standing Committees.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. Douglass Hooff, Mr. J. W. Beveridge.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. Charles M. Blackford,
Mr. William N. Nelson.

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. Robb White, Mr. Andrew Lewis.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. G. W. Nelson, Mr. R. C. Wellford.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. T. M. Carson, Mr. W. H. Taylor,
" John J. Lloyd, " R. O. Egerton,
" A. P. Gray, " J. R. Ellis,
" James W. Shields, " C. J. Nourse.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. John K. Mason, Mr. John H. Powell,
" B. M. Randolph, " D. M. Chichester,
" A. S. Lloyd, " W. F. Coleman,
" R. W. Forsyth, " Robert Beverly, Jr.

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Mr. W. B. Martin,
" K. Nelson, D. D., " B. J. Barbour,
" E. Valentine Jones, " B. B. Munford.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Mr. S. J. C. Moore,
" John B. Newton, " Taylor Scott.

 Standing Committee.

FINANCE.

Mr. H. W. Shetty.	Mr. P. H. Powers.
“ H. E. C. Baskerville.	“ H. O. Craggett.
Mr. E. A. Saunders.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Manz Page.	Mr. George P. Hodgson,
“ J. L. Williams,	“ Lee N. Dade,
“ John G. Williams.	“ Rosewell Page,
“ C. A. Pope,	“ C. C. Conway,
“ Charles E. Cary,	Dr. Thomas B. Lane.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. T. E. Poindexter,
“ P. Powers, D. D.,	“ G. W. Jones,
“ Frank Page.	“ H. S. Doggett.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell presented a petition from certain parishioners residing within the bounds of Whittle Parish asking to be set apart as a separate and independent congregation, and, upon his motion, it was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Bishop of West Virginia, Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, was invited to a seat in the chancel with Bishop Whittle.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that on Friday morning at 10 o'clock Bishop Randolph be requested to deliver to the Council an address prepared by him in reference to the proposed name of our Church.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that Rule of Order No. 3 be stricken out of the Rules, and that the same be appended to Canon 13.

The motion was referred to a committee consisting of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Rev. H. T. Sharp, Mr. R. Taylor Scott, and Mr. S. J. C. Moore.

Resolution on Cost of Printing Journal.

On motion of Rev. W. C. Latané, it was ordered that the Parochial Reports be endorsed with the number of the year and the names of the Church, Parish, County, and Rector.

On motion of Rev. H. B. Lee, it was ordered that the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution, offered last year, be made the order of the day for to-morrow, immediately after the reading of the Bishops' addresses.

On motion of Rev. A. P. Gray, it was

Resolved, That this Council meet at 4 P. M. to-morrow for a special service of prayer to Almighty God on behalf of our State and Diocese, that He may send us a fruitful season and enlighten our darkness amid our State troubles.

Rev. J. J. Clopton moved that Canon 8, Section 2, be so changed as to read at lines eighteen and nineteen, "only male persons, communicants in good standing," &c.

The motion was referred to the committee to whom was referred the proposed amendment to Canon 13.

In absence of Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant-Secretary, Rev. J. J. Lloyd was appointed as same, *pro tem*.

The Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following:

Whereas, the expense of printing and distributing the JOURNAL is greater than that of similar publications in the State; and

Whereas, according to the report of the Finance Committee to the last Council, there will certainly be a deficiency of \$2,000 in the treasury at the close of the present fiscal year; and

Whereas, the said Finance Committee, in said report, did call attention to the expensiveness of the aforesaid JOURNAL and recommend its reduction; therefore be it

Resolved by this Council, That a committee of five—three Clergymen and two Laymen—be appointed to examine the JOURNAL and report by what means or methods the cost can be reduced.

The resolution was referred to the following committee: Revs. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., W. T. Roberts, and T. G. Dashiell, and Messrs. Thomas Potts and Joseph Bryan.

 Second Day's Minutes.

The following was offered by the Rev. Wyllys Rede :

Resolved, That a special committee, consisting of two Clergymen and three Laymen, be appointed to consider a request for an alteration of the boundary line between St. James'-Northam and Henrico Parishes, and to report to the Council before its adjournment what action should be taken upon the same.

The resolution was decided to be out of order, as neither Parish had sent any petition upon the subject.

The Council then adjourned until Thursday, at 10 o'clock A. M.

THURSDAY, May 19, 1887.

The Council met at 10 A. M. for divine service. Morning prayer was read by Rev. R. W. Forsyth. The sermon was by Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin.

After service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. W. E. Burwell,	Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
“ R. R. Claiborne,	“ John McGill,
“ L. R. Combs,	“ C. O. Pruden,
“ D. C. T. Davis,	“ B. M. Randolph,
“ Benjamin Dennis,	“ Frederick F. Reese,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ W. R. Savage,
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	“ F. G. Scott,
“ C. Minnigerode, D. D.,	“ B. D. Tucker.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered a petition from St. Peter's Church, Elizabeth River Parish, to be set apart as an independent church.

Referred to Committee on New Parishes.

 Bishop's Report.

Bishop Whittle then read his Annual Address :

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

My first service after the adjournment of our last Council was May 30th, 1886, when, assisted by Rev. Messrs. Lawrence, G. W. Nelson, and the rector, I consecrated Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, and preached the sermon. This is a massive, costly, and beautiful building of lime-stone, erected, after many years of prayer and effort under the faithful ministry of the late Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D. (whose funeral was, I believe, the first service held in the completed edifice), for the worship of Almighty God and in memory of the character and services of the great General Robert E. Lee. At night, in same church, after sermon by Rev. Mr. Nelson, confirmed five.

June 4.—Preached in Emmanuel, Front Royal, and, at the request of the rector, baptized an infant.

June 5.—Preached in St. Thomas, Middletown.

June 6.—Meade Memorial, White Post, confirmed two.

June 7.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed six.

June 8.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed eleven.

June 9.—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county, confirmed two.

June 11.—Attended the chaplain's examination of the colored divinity students in Petersburg.

June 15-16.—Assisted in the examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 22-25.—Attended the meeting of the trustees and the closing exercises of the Seminary, and on the last day admitted three members of the graduating class to Deacons' Orders.

June 29.—Preached in St. John's Church, Hampton, ordained the assistant minister, Rev. William N. Meade, Presbyter, and confirmed four, of whom two were Indians. Rev. Messrs. Tucker, Reese, the rector and others assisted in the services.

July 9.—Admitted three of the colored divinity students in Petersburg to Deacons' Orders.

August 29.—Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath county, baptized an adult, preached, and confirmed six. This church was then and is now without a rector.

September 5.—Conducted the service and preached morning and night in Emmanuel Church, Goodson, which was and still is vacant.

 Bishop's Report.

September 6.—St. Thomas, Abingdon, confirmed six.

September 7.—Preached in Grace Church, Glade Spring.

September 8.—Preached in Christ Church, Marion—the rectorship vacant.

September 9.—St. Thomas, Wytheville, preached and confirmed sixteen. This church building had been much enlarged and improved since my last visit, which indicated the prosperity of the parish under its energetic and faithful pastor.

September 10.—McGill Memorial (vacant), preached and confirmed one.

September 12.—Preached morning and night in the Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.

September 14.—Our own building not being finished, preached in the Baptist Church, Pocahontas—which was kindly loaned us—and confirmed seven.

September 15.—St. James', Central, confirmed four.

September 17.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed twelve.

September 19.—Consecrated St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county, and, after sermon by Rev. R. A. Goodwin, confirmed eight. This was a small brick building, which had been enlarged to a commodious and handsome church. At night of the same day conducted service, preached, and confirmed ten in St John's, Roanoke, which was then without a minister, but is now served by Rev. William H. Meade, D. D.

September 26.—Old Church, Chase City, confirmed three.

September 27.—St. James', Boydton, confirmed three.

September 28.—Preached in St. Luke's, Mecklenburg.

September 29.—Grace, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.

October 3.—At the request of the rector, baptized an infant in St. John's, Lunenburg, preached, and confirmed two; and in the afternoon, in Trinity Chapel (colored), confirmed nine.

Soon after my return from the General Convention, which was near the end of October, I set out on a visitation, extending through nearly two weeks, of the colored congregations of Brunswick and Mecklenburg counties. Most of the way I was accompanied by Rev. Messrs. E. B. Jones and J. S. Russell, to whom I am indebted for acceptable help, the former preaching twice and the latter once, besides assisting in the services. On every occasion I preached, or made an address, and celebrated the Lord's Supper. What I saw

Bishop's Report.

and heard of these colored congregations—the large attendance, their apparent interest in, and attachment to, our services, the numbers confirmed, their humble, but earnest efforts to build themselves churches, and the testimony borne by the whites to their good influence on the surrounding communities—was most gratifying. And I here take occasion to say that anything which may be given to aid these people to complete any of the seven churches which they have commenced will be worthily bestowed and gratefully received.

November 9.—Trinity Church, Brunswick, confirmed four.

November 10.—St. James' (colored), confirmed one.

November 11.—St. Thomas' (colored), confirmed twenty.

November 12.—St. Andrew's, confirmed one, and St. Paul's (colored), confirmed six.

November 13.—Diamond Grove (colored), confirmed fifteen.

November 14.—St. Martha's, Brunswick, confirmed forty five, and St. Mary's, Mecklenburg, confirmed thirty-five.

November 15.—St. Mark's, Mecklenburg (colored), confirmed twenty.

November 16.—Grace (which was loaned by the white vestry for the occasion), confirmed seventeen, colored.

November 17.—St. Paul's Chapel (colored), confirmed forty-nine.

November 27.—Preached in St. John's Church, Nansemond county, and confirmed one.

November 28.—In the morning preached in the Glebe Church, and at night in St. Paul's and confirmed five.

December 5.—St. James', Louisa Courthouse, preached and confirmed two. Had appointments for night and the next morning at Gordonsville, which I was unable to fill, because of an unusually severe snow-storm.

December 14.—In St. Paul's, Norfolk, after sermon by Rev. A. S. Lloyd, the Rev. B. D. Tucker presented J. H. M. Pollard, a colored Deacon, who was admitted to Priest's orders.

December 19.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

1887, January 12.—St. Stephen's, Petersburg, ordained George F. Bragg, Jr., Deacon.

February 6.—Officiated morning and afternoon in Christ Church, Williamsburg, reading prayers, preaching, celebrating the Lord's Supper, and confirming eighteen. The church was and still is without a pastor.

Bishop's Report.

February 9.—St. Stephen's, Petersburg, admitted J. S. Russell (colored), Deacon, to Priest's orders.

From February 24th to March 1st, was at the Theological Seminary going over the Prayer-Book with the senior class, by request of the Board of Trustees. And I will remark that I was most favorably impressed by the earnestness and fidelity of professors and students in their attention to their respective duties.

March 6th.—Assisted by Rev. J. R. Hubard, the rector being absent on account of sickness, preached in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, confirmed eight and celebrated the Lord's Supper. At night preached in Trinity Church and confirmed eighteen.

March 13.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-one; St. Paul's, twenty; and St. Luke's, thirty.

March 14.—Consecrated St. Peter's Church, Brambleton. Brambleton, then a beautiful suburb, is now within the corporate limits of Norfolk, and has a population of about 3,000. The Church is a comfortable and pretty frame building, on a large and valuable lot, with a good and self-supporting congregation and a minister of their own, all the result of the faithful labors of Rev. B. D. Tucker, of St. Paul's, Norfolk.

March 15.—Preached in the morning in Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county, and confirmed twelve, and at night in St. Peter's, Brambleton, and confirmed sixteen.

March 16.—Preached in Emmanuel, Kempsville, and in the Holy Innocents' (colored), Norfolk, and confirmed six.

Nowhere in the Diocese is there a larger field for our Church amongst the colored people, or one where its elevating and sanctifying influences are more needed than in the city of Norfolk. The minister who is laboring amongst them has much to encourage him, but they are sadly in want of a suitable church building, and can hope to accomplish comparatively but little until this want is supplied. The congregation of the Holy Innocents, I am persuaded, are ready to contribute the extent of their ability towards the erection of a church, but they are poor, very poor, and must have help from those whom God has made stewards of more of the good things of this world. Would that our brethren, Clerical and Lay, of Norfolk, could be persuaded to take hold of this important work without delay and push to speedy completion.

Bishop's Report.

March 20.—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed thirty-five, and St. Paul's, sixteen.

March 23.—Christ, Richmond, confirmed seventeen.

March 25.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed fifty-six.

March 27.—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed seven ; The Good Shepherd, thirty-four ; and St. Stephen's (colored), twenty-six.

March 30.—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

April 3.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, preached and confirmed six, and St. Paul's (colored) School, and confirmed nineteen. The colored work at this place, under Mrs. B. S. Brent, is most encouragingly successful.

April 6.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed eleven.

April 8.—Good Friday. Trinity, Staunton, confirmed twenty-six.

April 10.—Easter-Day. Preached morning and night in Grace Memorial, Lexington, and confirmed fourteen.

April 11.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, confirmed nine, one being colored.

April 12.—St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, confirmed four.

April 13.—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed one.

April 14.—Christ, Winchester, which, since last November, has been without a Rector, confirmed four.

April 17.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed twenty-one, and St. Philip's (colored), Richmond, confirmed three.

April 24.—Christ Church, Loudoun, confirmed eight, and St. James', Leesburg, confirmed nine.

April 25.—Preached in St. Paul's, Hamilton, and confirmed two.

April 26.—Preached in Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands.

April 27.—Confirmed in Aldie, two ; and in Emmanuel, Middleburg, three.

April 28.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed two.

April 29.—Emmanuel, Fauquier, confirmed three.

April 30.—Trinity, Marshall, confirmed three.

May 1.—Grace, The Plains, confirmed three, and in Whittle Chapel, in the same Parish, confirmed four.

May 3.—Leed's, Fauquier, confirmed twelve.

May 7.—Preached in Mapsico Church, Charles City county, and confirmed two.

May 8.—Preached in Westover Church, and was prevented by a severe storm from filling another appointment on the same day.

 Bishop's Report.

May 15.—Made a second visitation to Christ Church, Richmond, and confirmed nine, and a third to St. John's, where ten were confirmed, making seventy-five during the year.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

James W. Morris, Lucien L. Kinsolving, Charles S. Harrison, T. Alexander Payne, John C. Cornick.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Beverly M. Jefferson and M. F. Nelson—both colored.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Edwin H. Green, Alexander Galt, John P. Tyler, John C. Ambler, C. Baldwin Walker, James W. Morris, Lucien L. Kinsolving, W. P. Burke, Walter L. Burwell, and George F. Bragg, Jr.; the three last being colored Deacons. C. Baldwin Walker, one of the above, and a very promising young man, departed this life August, 1886.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

1886, June 25.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel, Robert A. Castleman, Arthur B. Kinsolving, and Thomas Carter Page.

July 9.—In St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, Wm. P. Burke, Walter L. Burwell, and George E. Howell—all colored.

PRESBYTERS ORDAINED.

1886, June 29, Rev. William N. Meade, in St. John's, Hampton; December 14, Rev. J. H. M. Pollard (colored), St. Paul's, Norfolk. 1887, February 9, Rev. James S. Russell (colored), St. Stephen's, Petersburg.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

William M. Clark, to North Carolina; Curtis Grubb, to West Virginia; Francis M. Burch, to Pennsylvania; J. H. M. Pollard (colored), to South Carolina; Thomas J. Packard, to Maryland.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Alexander Overby, from Western Michigan; Wyllys Rede, from Maine; William H. Meade, D. D., from Pennsylvania; John A. Far-

 Bishop's Report.

rar, from Pittsburgh; Hale Townsend, from Western New York; J. Green Shackelford, from Maryland.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. George M. Funsten has resigned Patrick Parish, Henry county, and become assistant of St. Paul's Church, Richmond; Rev. W. L. Gravatt has resigned as assistant of St. Paul's, Richmond, and become rector of St. Peter's, Brambleton; Rev. John C. Hobson has resigned St. John's, Petersburg, and accepted Lexington Parish, Amherst county; Rev. James R. Hubard, in consequence of bad health, has resigned Christ Church, Winchester; Rev. N. F. Marshall has exchanged Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Nottoway, for Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, Botetourt county; Rev. William N. Meade, the assistant rectorship of St. John's Church, Hampton, for the charge of Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax; Rev. S. S. Moore, Upper Truro for Leeds Parish, Fauquier; Rev. F. G. Scott has become rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg; Rev. F. Stringfellow has resigned the office of Evangelist, and taken charge of the churches in Middlesex and Mathews counties; Rev. D. M. Wood has exchanged Mt. Olivet, Roanoke, for Nelson Parish, Nelson county; Rev. John A. Farrar is rector of St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle; Rev. W. H. Meade, D. D., of Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke; Rev. Hale Townsend is assistant of St. John's Church, Hampton; Rev. J. Green Shackelford is rector of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg; and Rev. Wyllys Rede of St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland. Of those ordained since last Council, Rev. Thomas C. Page is laboring in Stafford county, Rev. R. A. Castleman in Westmoreland, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving in Richmond county, Rev. George E. Howell in Liberty, Rev. William P. Burke in Petersburg, Rev. Walter L. Burwell in Alexandria, Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., in Norfolk. The four last mentioned are colored.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my painful duty to report the deaths of two of our brethren of the clergy during the past year. The Rev. Edmund C. Murdaugh, D. D., went as a candidate for Orders to Alabama, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Cobbs, January 6, 1845. After laboring for a number of years in that diocese, he returned to Virginia, to Martin's-

 Bishop's Report.

Brandon and Southwark Parishes, whence he removed, for a short time, to Maryland, and finally to Fredericksburg as rector of St. George's Church. Subsequently he organized Trinity Church, in the same place, and became its first rector, in which charge he died, November 7, 1886, after a ministry of nearly forty-two years. He was earnest and diligent in the Master's work, and abundant in labors, especially amongst the poor. Having fought a good fight and kept the faith, and finished his course, he has doubtless entered into the joy of his Lord.

The Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, after a pilgrimage of more than four score years, departed this life at his home, in Westmoreland county, May 4, 1887. Ordained by Bishop Moore, July 10, 1834; he passed the greater part, if not the whole, of his humble, gentle and earnest ministry of more than fifty-two years in the counties of Spotsylvania and Westmoreland. He had no regular charge for some time before his death, and, although feeble from infirm health and the weight of years, yet, constrained by the love of Christ, he continued to labor, as he had opportunity, to the last. He was truly a good man, full of the Holy Ghost, and, by his godly life and conversation, adorned the doctrine of God his Saviour in all things. All who enjoyed the privilege of his acquaintance may well bless God for the good example of this His servant, who, having finished his course in faith, now rests from his labors.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

C. E. Cary, Ware Parish, Gloucester; William R. McKenney, Charles H. Cuthbert, D. M. Bernard, William T. Plummer, R. F. Jackson, Bernard Mann, Bristol Parish, Petersburg; J. Fulton Tompkins, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; J. Edward Moyler, Grace Church, Petersburg; James P. Corbin, Grace Church, Caroline; J. Woodhouse, Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; Gray Carroll, Leeds Parish, Fauquier; W. H. Dabney, Nottoway Parish, Southampton; H. C. Cutherell, Trinity Church, Portsmouth; C. E. Cosby and George P. Hodgson, St. John's Church, Fluvanna; S. Bassett French, Meade Memorial, Manchester; John C. Lewis, Christ Church, Bath county; William N. Nelson, William P. Carter and Thomas M. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county; John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick; William F. Coleman, Green Springs Parish, Louisa; F.

Bishop's Report.

H. Smith, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; Frederick M. Kirkus, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg; G. S. West, St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county; Josiah R. Ellis, Lexington Parish, Amherst; George M. Sanford, Trinity Church, Lancaster; John C. Ewell, Christ Church, Lancaster; William B. Hurt, Banister Parish, Pittsylvania; Mr. Hardaway, Raleigh Parish, Amelia; Benjamin Grymes and Washington Tennant, St. Paul's Church, King George; S. J. C. Moore and C. E. Lippitt, Grace Church, Berryville.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1886, May 30.—Grace Memorial, Lexington.

September 9.—St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county.

1887, March 14.—St. Peter's, Brambleton, Norfolk county.

MISSION CHURCH ORGANIZED.

1886, November 6.—Consent was given to organize St. Peter's Church, Brambleton, Elizabeth River Parish, as a Mission Church, under Canon XII, of the Diocese.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	89
Baptized (infants, 3; adult, 1).....	4
Confirmed (white, 625; colored, 272).....	897
Postulants received.....	5
Candidates for Deacon's orders (colored).....	2
Present number (colored).....	2
Candidates for Priest's orders (7 white, 3 colored).....	10
Present number (17 white, 3 colored).....	20
Deacon's ordained (3 white, 4 colored).....	7
Present number (white, 7; colored, 8).....	15
Presbyters ordained (white, 1; colored, 2).....	3
Ministers died.....	2
Letters Dimissory given.....	5
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	6
Churches consecrated.....	3
Mission church organized.....	1
Lay readers licensed.....	37
Present number of ministers.....	154

The condition and interests of our various diocesan institutions will be laid before you in the reports of their respective officers.

Bishop's Report.

There are at this time at least forty of our churches, in as many as twenty-five different counties, which have no regular ministerial services. To provide in some measure for this deplorable state of things the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society at their last meeting made provision for the employment of an Evangelist, and one will be appointed as soon as a suitable man can be found. To say nothing of carrying the church into new fields, or of building it up in feeble parishes, the statement just made shows the supreme importance of sustaining our Missionary Society, and that I cannot too earnestly urge my brethren of the clergy not to fail to call on their people to contribute liberally to its funds.

During the past year, three kind friends of the negroes have enabled the trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School to purchase a valuable piece of property, of nearly six acres, with two sets of buildings, beautifully situated on one of the principal streets of Petersburg, at a cost of about nine thousand dollars. One of the buildings is occupied by the colored divinity students, and the other by a normal school, Rev. R. A. Goodwin Principal, with a boarding department for girls under the management of Mrs. Payne, widow of Bishop Payne, who resides in the house. Altogether, the work amongst the colored people, involving many and great difficulties, is encouraging to those who are engaged in it.

A session of our General Convention was held last October in the city of Chicago. A number of unimportant changes in the Prayer Book, which had been proposed by the preceding, were adopted by this Convention, and are now, of course, parts of our Liturgy.

The House of Deputies occupied several days in discussing a proposition to change the name of the church, the object being to get rid of the title "Protestant Episcopal." The proposition was lost by a small majority, but will no doubt be renewed in the next Convention, and with every prospect of success. What the Bishops will do if the question shall be brought before them no one can say.

The fact that the movement met with such favor in the House of Deputies has created widespread surprise and alarm. But why should it be so regarded by any who are acquainted with the history of events during the past fifty years? It is simply the seed which has been sown and permitted to grow, bringing forth fruit after its kind, and which might have been looked for as a matter of course. As you are aware, each of my predecessors, Bishops Moore, Meade

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and Johns, and many other true and faithful men, solemnly warned the Church, from time to time, that Romish teaching and practices, contrary to the Word of God and condemned by our standards, were being privily brought in amongst us, which would ultimately destroy the Scriptural and Protestant character of our communion. These innovations have continued to increase with such steadiness and rapidity, without hindrance or even rebuke, that in many places, and by many of our clergy, doctrines are openly and boastfully taught and ceremonies observed, for protesting against which our fathers were burned at the stake. It is not not strange, then, but just what might have been expected, that these Romanizers, having changed for themselves the Church, should wish to change the name also, and adopt another suited to the new order of things. I cannot trust myself to discuss this subject; but there are two questions which, it seems to me, we are bound to consider. First, is it not our duty to make an effort to change the organization of our General Convention and to constitute it on a basis of something like justice and equality, so that a small minority of our ministers and members shall not have the power, through their representatives, as now, to legislate for the large majority? And, second, are we of Virginia (whatever other dioceses may do) going to submit to the effort of this minority to undo the work of the Reformation for us and our children, unprotestantize our Church and carry us back to Rome?

May He who is the Fountain of all Wisdom direct us in all our doings with His most gracious favor, and further us with His continual help, to the glory of His holy name.

Bishop Randolph then read his Annual Address:

ADDRESS OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.**BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:**

Before I begin to read the record of visits to the Parishes, I must express my regret that circumstances compelled me, in the fall and in the early spring, to relinquish work which I had hoped to accomplish. After the General Convention I had planned to visit the churches in the counties bordering upon the Rappahannock and Potomac rivers, but was prevented from doing so by lameness, the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

result of an accident, which interfered with my ability to travel. In the early spring I was confined at my home, in Richmond, by sickness in my family. I hope to make up for this lack of work in the coming year.

The following is a record of Episcopal visits during the year :

May 23d, 1886.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed nine.

June 6th.—St. Peter's, New Kent, confirmed one.

June 6th (P. M.)—Emmanuel Church, Hanover, confirmed five.

June 10th.—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, confirmed two.

June 11th.—Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun county, confirmed one.

June 11th (P. M.)—Near Leesburg, Loudoun county, confirmed (in private) three.

June 12th.—Near Goresville, Loudoun county, confirmed (in private) one.

June 12th.—Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county, confirmed nine.

June 13th.—St. James' Church, Leesburg, confirmed eleven.

June 30th.—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-six (from St. Luke's, St. Paul's and Christ Churches).

July 11th.—St. James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed sixteen.

July 11th (P. M.)—Baldwin's Ridge Mission, Fauquier county, confirmed two.

August 17th.—Haymarket, Prince William county, confirmed four.

August 17th (P. M.)—Ewell's Chapel, confirmed, from Aldie Chapel, presented by Rev. A. Johns, three.

August 21st.—St. John's, Scottsville, confirmed three.

August 22d.—Christ Church, Albemarle, confirmed three.

August 22d.—Trinity, Albemarle, confirmed one.

September 1st.—Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont, confirmed eighteen.

September 2d.—Manakin, Powhatan county, confirmed two.

September 3d.—Trinity, Chesterfield county, confirmed one.

September 4th.—St. Luke's, Powhatan, confirmed one.

September 5th.—Emmanuel, Powhatan, confirmed one.

September 6th.—St. Philips' (colored) Church, Liberty, confirmed five.

September 8th.—St. John's, Liberty, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

- September 10th.—St. Stephen's, Bedford, confirmed two.
- September 11th.—Church Good Shepherd, Campbell, confirmed five.
- September 12th, Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed thirteen.
- September 12th (P. M.)—St. George's, North Danville, confirmed seven.
- September 13th.—Trinity, Pittsylvania county, confirmed one.
- September 13th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Martinsville, confirmed nine.
- September 16th.—St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania, confirmed twelve.
- September 17th.—Emmanuel Church, Chatham, confirmed three.
- September 17th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Pittsylvania, confirmed four.
- November 14th.—Trinity Church, Franklin county, confirmed nine.
- November 21st.—Christ Church, Halifax, confirmed three.
- January 9th, 1887.—St. James', Ashland, confirmed five.
- January 22d.—Confirmed, in private from St. Paul's, Richmond, two.
- February 6th.—St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed thirteen.
- February 6th (P. M.)—Trinity, Fredericksburg, confirmed five.
- February 12th.—Grace Church, Halifax county, confirmed three.
- February 13th.—St. John's, Halifax, confirmed two.
- February 13th (P. M.)—Antrim Chapel (colored), confirmed six.
- February 14th.—St. Thomas', Halifax, confirmed four.
- March 23d.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed thirteen (of whom five were Indians).
- March 27th.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed forty-one.
- April 1st.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed four.
- April 3d.—Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty.
- April 3d (P. M.)—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty.
- April 6th.—Grace Memorial, Lynwood, Rockingham county, confirmed thirteen.
- April 7th.—Calvary Church, Front Royal, confirmed one.
- April 9th.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed eight.
- April 10th.—Grace Church, Berryville, confirmed nine.
- April 11th.—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce, Clarke county, confirmed three.
- April 17th.—Grace Church, Albemarle, confirmed eight.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

- April 17th (P. M.)—Oak Hill, Albemarle, confirmed three.
 April 21st.—Christ Church, Waverly, Sussex county, confirmed five.
 April 22d.—St. Andrew's, Littleton, confirmed six.
 April 24th—St. James', Richmond, confirmed nineteen.
 April 24th (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed ten.
 April 27th.—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, confirmed one.
 April 29th.—Holy Trinity, Onancock, confirmed one.
 April 29th (P. M.)—St. James', Accomac C. H., confirmed one.
 April 30th.—St. George's, Pungoteague, confirmed three.
 May 1st.—Hungar's Church, Northampton, confirmed seven.
 May 1st.—(P. M.)—Christ Church, Eastville, confirmed six.
 May 6th.—St. Mary's Church, Goochland, confirmed seven.
 May 7th.—Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg, confirmed eight.
 May 8th.—St. Paul's Lynchburg, confirmed twenty-three.
 May 8th (P. M.)—Grace Memorial, Lynchburg, confirmed nineteen.
 May 9th.—Johns' Memorial, Farmville, confirmed four.
 May 10th.—St. Paul's, Suffolk, confirmed seven.
 May 11th.—Church of Our Saviour, Ivor, confirmed five.
 May 11th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Smithfield, confirmed six.
 May 12th.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed one.
 May 13th.—Retreat for the Sick, Richmond, confirmed one.
 May 15th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed six.
 May 15th (P. M.)—Sharon Chapel, Fairfax, confirmed twelve.
 May 15th (P. M.)—Theological Seminary, confirmed twenty-two.
 May 16th.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.
 May 17th.—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed eleven.

Other churches visited :

- 1886, August 15th.—Pohick Church, Fairfax.
 August 15th (P. M.)—Olivet, Fairfax.
 August 16th.—Manassas, Prince William.
 September 5th.—St. James', Powhatan.
 September 7th.—St. Mark's, Bedford county.
 1887, April 8th.—Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

Trinity Church, Pittsylvania county, was consecrated on the 13th of September, 1886. The Rev. George Funsten and the Rev. Dr. Dame assisted in the services. The church is a neat Gothic building,

Assistant Bishop's Address.

with a seating capacity for 175 persons. The congregation was organized and the church was erected under the pastoral care and the missionary ministrations of the Rev. Dr. Dame, Rector of Epiphany Church, Danville. The history of the work of the Rev. Dr. Dame in building up the Episcopal Church in the city of Danville, and in planting churches in the counties adjacent beyond the limits of his own parish, is an encouraging record of the power of missionary zeal, fidelity and perseverance in the Christian ministry. For the half of a century his devoted work has resulted in the steady growth and extension of our Church throughout the portion of the Diocese of which Danville is the centre. Under our Church system the permanent pastorate with the missionary spirit is the strongest element of power and steady growth. Changes *may* be desirable for ministers, and, under exceptional circumstances, for Parishes. Where the support is absolutely inadequate, the removal of the pastor is not an open question. A migratory ministry is the necessary result of an ungenerous and parsimonious indifference among the laity in the provision made for the support of the clergy. Each year of faithful service increases the value of your pastor's ministrations to you and your children, and strengthens the hold of your church upon your community. Each year should find a congregation more generous and self-sacrificing in the expression of their sense of the value of ministerial fidelity. It is a blessing to a people when a good man abides among them and grows old in their service in the Gospel ministry.

On the 14th of February, St. Thomas' Church, Halifax county, was consecrated. This church, it is hoped, will unite with the churches at Mt. Laurel and Clover Depot, Halifax county, in the support of a minister. The Rev. Thomas Packard, under whose ministry this church was built and this congregation organized, and the Rev. Mr. Pender, assisted in the consecration service.

The occasion was the last service of the Rev. Mr. Packard in the Parish.

The Missionary Society, in response to a request from myself, were compelled to decline an appropriation for this new field, and Mr. Packard, finding the support inadequate to the needs of his family, accepted a call to the Diocese of Maryland.

I deeply regret his loss to the Diocese. As a scholar and a gentleman, and a devoted worker in the ministry, he has the confidence

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and the admiration of the people of all classes in his Parishes, and of his brethren in the ministry.

On April the 6th, Grace Memorial Church at Lynwood, Rockingham county, was consecrated. The Rector, the Rev. G. Moseley Murray, the Rev. Dr. Wheat, and the Rev. O. S. Bunting, of Harrisonburg, assisted in the services. The church is Gothic in form, and both the exterior and interior are comely and graceful. The seating capacity is for two hundred persons. In addition there is a gallery for colored people, which is always well filled. The cost of the building is \$1,200—a specimen of economical construction. It stands upon the field of the battle of Port Republic, and upon the spot where the fight was the hottest and the carnage the greatest. Nature heals the ravages that man has wrought in the earth, and the grass grows green upon the mounds of buried cities and from the blood of battle-fields. The gospel of peace that comes from the Lord of Nature heals the wounds of human passion, and survives the desolations of the wrongs and the strifes of men. This little valley was once covered with the pall of the smoke of battle, and echoed with the cries of combat and the thunder of artillery. To-day it is peaceful, and consecrated to the gospel of peace, and the hills around it echo to the hymns of redemption. I cannot speak too warmly of the fidelity and enthusiasm of the minister of this Parish and his people in their work among the poor.

On the 11th of April, Emmanuel Chapel, near Boyce station, Clarke county, was consecrated. The Rev. Mr. Page, of Wickliffe, and the Rev. Mr. Phillips, of Berryville, with the Rector, the Rev. C. B. Bryan, assisted in the services. This work is the result of the efforts of the Rev. Mr. Bryan, the Rector, at Millwood, to extend the church to a class of people in a thickly settled community who have been practically without Gospel ministrations. Already the work has the tokens of the blessing of God upon the community and upon the Parish. My heart warms when I think of these consecration services, and the loving earnestness of these Rectors in their work among the poor.

In the month of June I visited the Diocesan School for girls at Staunton. Before coming to Virginia to live, my experience with large schools for girls in the great cities had, in some instances, produced feelings of depression with reference to the standards of female education. My visit to this school gave me the impression of

Assistant Bishop's Address.

earnest and faithful and thorough work. The Principal and her corps of teachers appeared to me to be inspired with the desire to accomplish the best results in the development of mind and character in each pupil committed to their charge. I think the Diocese may congratulate itself in having such a school for the education of its daughters.

I assisted the Bishop in the ordinations at the Seminary on the 25th of June. I regret that so far I have not been able to attend the meetings of the various convocations to which I have been kindly invited. I am satisfied, by observation, of the good accomplished by these meetings of the clergy to the churches in the communities where they are held and upon those who participated in them. As missionary organizations, they promise more and more to become most important agents for the extension and the building up of the Church. I would most earnestly advise the clergy to be faithful in their attendance upon them. If you cannot attend, at least write a letter to the Secretary expressing your sympathy and explaining the cause of your absence. The age we live in is expressing its sense of the power of co-operative work by forming associations in every department of knowledge and of progressive industry.

It is but the working out of a Gospel principle into all the activities of man's temporal life. The world is learning it from Christ and from the Christian Church. The law of sympathy with one another is as much a part of the Christian code as prayer and worship and faith. Sympathy not only with each other's joys and sorrows, but practical and personal sympathy with each other's work, and in the common aim of the body to which we belong. A minister's field and first duty is to his own Parish, but he misses the strength which comes from sympathy with his brother-workers when he gravitates into the habit of never looking beyond his own field of labor. Have this mind in you, which was also in Christ Jesus—not looking each of you to his own things, but each of you also to the things of others. It is good for us, it is good for the great cause, when we meet to strengthen each other's hands and cheer each other's hearts in the work of the Lord and Master whom we serve.

These meetings tend to break the loneliness which is sometimes a trial and a discouragement to the pastors of our country churches, and out of them spring personal friendships which cement the clergy

 Report of Standing Committee.

of a community and a diocese into a living brotherhood. We should try to make the brotherhood of the Christian ministry a reality, and to keep it so.

When a brother is in trouble, write him a letter of sympathy. When he is in joy, tell him that you share his joy. When he preaches a good sermon, grasp his hand and tell him that his sermon helped you. So far from contributing to vanity and conceit, it will humble him, and help him as he stands again to do his Master's work.

Sympathy with one another is the practical bond of unity in the Church, and under its genial influence, alienations are healed and new energies for work are born. Sympathy is not, as we are ready to suppose, a question of temperament; for we are all narrow and self-bound by nature. It is a question of contact with Christ, and it widens and deepens as we get closer to Him.

The imitation of Christ is not impossible to any of us; for in the power of His spirit, His perfections may become ours, and His strength may grow fair and noble out of all our human weakness.

Perhaps it is well for persons in the position which we, your Bishops, occupy, to embrace every opportunity to remind our brethren of these elementary Gospel principles, which form the blessing and the strength of the Gospel ministry.

The order of the day, the proposed amendment to Art. II of the Constitution, was then taken up, by which it was proposed to strike out the words "minister" and "clergyman" wherever they occurred, and insert the word "Presbyter."

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, the subject was laid on the table.

Rev. G. H. Norton, D. D., presented the annual report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese begs leave to report that since the last Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

Paul Albert Hotaling,
L. W. Doggett,
R. C. Jett,
F. P. Clark,
John T. Foster,

C. E. Woodson,
James W. Morris,
Lucien Lee Kinsolving,
Mack Floyd Nelson, colored,
Beverly Moses Jefferson, colored.

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz :

R. Allen Castleman,	George Edward Howell, colored,
A. B. Kinsolving,	Wm. Patterson Burke, "
T. C. Page,	Walter Lewis Burwell, "
	George F. Bragg, Jr., "

The following have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. Keating S. Nelson,	Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, colored,
	" James S. Russell, "

Also consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Edwin Gardner Weed, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Florida; and of Rev. Elisha Smith Thomas, as Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Kansas. Consent was also given to the election of Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Missouri, and of Bishop Whittaker, as Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary.*

JOSEPH PACKARD, *President.*

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., presented the annual report of the Board of Managers of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, which was referred to the Committee on Widows and Orphans.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund respectfully report: That in consequence of the large demand upon the income of the Board, *no increase* has been made the past year to the amount of capital invested. It remains \$22,580 in bonds, with market value of \$27,494.97.

A committee of the Board having examined into the state of the securities, found them safe and profitable investments, and in accordance with the report of our Treasurer.

It will at once be seen that the income from the above sum, being less than \$1,500, can afford to the families of our *fifteen* beneficiaries a very meagre amount of help and comfort. We are compelled, then, to fall back upon the *annual contributions of our Parishes* to furnish the necessary means for the bare sustenance of the widows and orphans of our deceased brethren. And yet, to this important and vital object of charity more than *one-half* of our churches—and among them some of our richest ones—have contributed during the last year *not one cent*. The amount received by our Treasurer from only seventy-seven parishes and churches was \$985.41. We have been obliged, then, to *reduce* the amounts appropriated in a majority of cases. The sum to be distributed was only \$2,210, and although death has removed two of our beneficiaries, one new family has been added to our list, and the number of families remains the same—viz: *fifteen*. If all the churches and

Report of the Historiographer.

taining the records of the General Court, so rich in civil and ecclesiastical history, and in which had been deposited, at the advent of the enemy, many of the records of the County Courts, and some Vestry Books and Church Registers.

Luckily, Hening had collated and embalmed in print the Acts of the General Assembly, and his "Statutes at Large" is to this day one of the best histories of Virginia in Church and State. A like good work was done by our far-seeing Bishop Meade for our Church Records. His antiquarian tastes, his intense Virginianism, and his love for the Church, made his Episcopal visitations of Parishes, like the herald's visitations of bounties in England, a search for the muniments of the history of old families and churches. With a rare instinct, he ferreted out old vestry books and registers from their hiding places, made large extracts from them, and preserved in print many things which otherwise would have been irreparably lost. His book, like an ark, has survived the deluge, and delivered to the new world many precious relics of the old. If he had done nothing else, he would have deserved well of the country and of the church. The State, too, has done a good thing in employing Dr. Palmer to brood over the chaos of archives in the attic of the capitol, and reduce them to order. The first fruits of his labors, "The Calendar of State Papers," is as full as an egg of meat, and his elegant "introduction" to it is an honor to the author and to Virginia Literature. The State did another good thing in sending commissioners to England to procure copies of the duplicates of some of our lost documents.

The Historical Society of Virginia, too, by its able secretary and executive committee, merits high commendation for much good work, and especially for snatching from "decay's effacing fingers" the Dinwiddie and Spotswood Papers, the Huguenot and other MSS., and preserving them in print. And it will not be deemed invidious if I add that there have been times when Mr. R. A. Brock, its self-sacrificing secretary, has had to bear the whole burden upon his "Atlantean shoulders." The point I wish to emphasize is, that it is now everywhere recognized that among the head-springs of our history, the Church Records are of exceeding value. Queries come to me from New England to New Orleans, and from Virginia to California, from the sons of sires born and baptized in Virginia. Many of them turn wistfully to the land of their fathers, inquiring as eagerly for certificates of birth, baptism and marriage as they would for titles to property. And, indeed, it often happens that titles to property depend upon these records. It is curious to trace the severe ordeal through which some of our Church Records have passed. Here is a Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, which was found in the streets of Richmond after the fire, and placed in a drug-store. A young lady spied it there and gave me notice of it, and by the courtesy of Dr. George I got possession of it. Here is another, which was left by Federal soldiers in a tavern which they occupied at Sussex Courthouse. General Shands, finding it there, rescued it from ruin. Rev. F. Stringfellow gave

 Report of the Historiographer.

me notice, and General Shands kindly sent it to me at my request. The register of the same Parish was carried to Pennsylvania, and falling into the hands of a gentleman, he sent it to Mr. Brock, in whose loving custody it now is. And here is a register in vellum, found amongst the lumber of the loft of the courthouse at Yorktown. That eminent jurist, Conway Robinson, was so impressed with its value that he asked me to allow him to have it copied. This he had done under his own eye, in his office, carefully collating it with the original. Here is the Vestry Book of St. Patrick's Parish which, after being lost to public view from time immemorial, was found in the library of Hampden-Sidney College, and turned over to me at my request by Prof. Holliday. Again, here is a register of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, which was taken from a private house and conveyed by soldiers to Philadelphia. My antiquarian friend, Dr. Peterkin, got wind of it and gave me notice, and by his kind aid it was sent to me. There is no covert insinuation in applying the word "antiquarian" to my excellent friend. It only means that he is a man of that true antique flavor that can extract its essence of humanity from an old book or an old date cut in stone.

Once more, here is the Vestry Book of Truro Parish, recording the church work of such men as George Washington and George Mason, a book which Bishop Meade longed to see and died without the sight. I received anonymous intelligence of it, and after a pleasant correspondence with unknown parties, I succeeded in buying it for twenty dollars on my own responsibility.

It is not surprising that these venerable vestrymen, married pairs and baptized infants, after such perilous passages, should have come down to us with broken backs, dislocated members, and vestments all tattered and torn. It almost broke the heart of the venerable clerk of Essex county, Mr. Micou, in whose office were deposited the records of old Rappahannock county, to lose his Register of Marriages because there was not room for them in the wagons in which he conveyed his other papers to a place of safety on the approach of an invading army.

Lawyers sometimes bring into court the woe-begone wives and children of their clients that their piteous aspect may plead more plaintively than words. So do I exhibit these old and battered books with the hope of moving that sympathy which I cannot command by arguments. With such clients at my back, I feel that I cannot altogether fail in moving the hearts of my hearers to have these old books clothed in decent vestments.

A Tentative List of Colonial Vestry Books and Registers.

Those who know of others will please send to me their names and dates. Of those two head-springs of our history, Jamestown and Williamsburg, no record other than 1865 remains. The invaluable vestry book of Bruton Parish was carried off during the late war by Federal soldiers or camp followers.

Elizabeth City County—Hampton Parish, the vestry book is preserved.

York County—Charles Parish, register dates from 1648.

 Report of the Historiographer.

New Kent County—Blissland Parish, vestry book, 1724-1780. St. Peter's Parish, vestry book, 1636-1758; register, 1732-1781.

Norfolk County—Elizabeth River Parish, vestry book, 1749-1761.

Isle of Wight County—Vestry book, copied by Dr. Purdie, 1721-1769.

Nansemond County—Upper Parish, vestry book, 1744-1798; Lower Parish,

Mathews County—Kingston Parish, vestry book, 1674-1796; register, 1755 to 1778.

Gloucester County—Petsoe Parish, vestry book, 1674-1796; Abingdon Parish, register, 1660-1790.

Middlesex County—Old Lancaster Parish, vestry book and register, 1663-1767.

Lancaster County—Christ Church Parish, vestry book, 1739-1786.

King William County—Stratton-Major Parish, vestry book, 1664 to —.

King and Queen County—Stratton-Major Parish, vestry book, 1729-1783.

King George County—Hanover Parish, vestry book, 1722-1785; St. Paul's Parish, vestry book, 1766—register, 1723.

Prince William County—Dettingen Parish, vestry book, 1745-1802 (this book contains indentures, 1764-1782); register, 1794-1796. Dumfries Church, register, 1809-1824.

Fairfax County—Truro Parish, vestry book, 1730-1786. Fairfax Parish (Alexandria), vestry book, 1765 to —.

Loudoun County—Shelbourne Parish, vestry book, 1771-1805.

Frederick County—Frederick Parish, vestry book, 1764-1818.

Petersburg—Bristol Parish, vestry book and register, 1720.

Sussex County—Albemarle Parish, vestry book, 1742-1786; register, 1738.

Henrico County—Henrico Parish, vestry book (in print), 1730-1783.

Louisa County—Fredericksville Parish, vestry book, 1758-1789.

Lunenburg County—Cumberland Parish, 1746-1831.

Hanover County—St. Paul's Church, vestry book, 1705-1786.

Prince Edward County—St. Patrick's Parish, 1755-1776.

Goochland County—St. James'-Southam Parish, vestry book, 1745. St. James'-Northam Parish, vestry book, 1749-1791.

Halifax County—Antrim Parish, vestry book, 1753-1817.

Culpeper County—St. Mark's Parish, vestry book, 1730-1785. St. Mark's Parish, register, 1794-1796.

Spotsylvania County—St. George's Parish, vestry book, 1720-1780.

Amherst County—Amherst Parish, vestry book.

Augusta County—Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1745-1785.

Brunswick County—St. Andrew's Parish.

Richmond County—Lunenburg Parish, vestry book.

By fault of author, copyist or types, some errors are likely to creep into this list. Any one who may detect them will oblige me by pointing them out in a postal to me.

P. SLAUGHTER.

 Report of Theological Seminary and High School.

Dr. Norton then read the annual report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the present year there have been in the Seminary:

Senior Class.....	10 students.
Middle ".....	4 "
Junior ".....	13 "
Preparatory Department.....	13 "
Total.....	40 "

There has been unusual interest among the students on the subject of Foreign Missions, and it is understood several have decided for that field of labor.

Rev. Carl E. Grammer has been elected Assistant Professor of Hebrew and Greek Languages and Biblical Literature, and will enter on duty the beginning of next session.

The vested funds of the Seminary have been somewhat increased during the past year by the generous contributions of friends. It is hoped the example will be followed by others, so that the Institution may be enabled to meet the responsibilities of a Divinity School in our age and country.

The reports of the Seminary Professors, of the Principal of the High School, and of the Instructor of Theology in the Petersburg Branch School are annexed.

The High School pursues its unbroken career of prosperity, and fulfils the best wishes of its friends.

The work of training colored candidates for Holy Orders at Petersburg is doing a good, and, if properly sustained, promises a great work.

Respectfully submitted.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report to the Trustees that I have made a beginning this session in the department of the English Bible which has been committed to me. I am more and more convinced of the importance of the study of the English Bible by students.

My plan has been for the classes to prepare a written analysis of each book of the Bible to be corrected by me, and then in the class their attention has been called to any difficulties, and especially to any changes made in the revision, with which I am familiar.

 Theological Seminary.

The *Senior Class* has read over with me the English Bible as far as the middle of Isaiah, and the *Middle Class* as far as the Psalms.

The *Preparatory Department* has been, in my judgment, well taught, and according to the monthly reports of its teachers the students in it have made unusual progress.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued under his direction during the current session.

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, has studied the 39 Articles with Boulton, and finished the review with written questions. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins's Outline Man, and are now with lectures and written questions studying Liturgic's Specific Exercises in Homiletics, with Recitations on Broadus, have gone on for a large part of the session.

The *Middle Class*, reciting five times a week, has studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. They have also had introductory exercises in Homiletics.

To the *Junior Class* I have given three recitations a week on Apologetics and Natural Theology, using Fisher's "Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief" for the former, and Chadbourne's work for the latter. They have finished Fisher, and are now reviewing Chadbourne.

C. WALKER.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The undersigned respectfully reports that during the last eight months he has given instruction to the several classes in the Seminary as follows:

The *Junior Class* he has met for recitation in Hebrew, and the Greek of the Septuagint and the New Testament daily, or five days in the week.

The *Middle Class* have studied under his instruction select chapters of some of the prophetic books of the Old Testament in Hebrew, and the epistle to the Romans and the Galatians, the epistles to the Ephesians, Colossians and Thessalonians, of the New Testament, in Greek on three days in each week.

He has met the *Senior Class* on two days in the week (Monday and Friday) for recitation and lectures on the Hebrew text of the book of Job—the first fourteen chapters—and on the first six chapters of the prophecy of

 Theological Seminary.

Isaiâh; and on the Greek text of the New Testament, the first epistle to the Corinthians, and the epistles to the Ephesians, Colossians and Philippians.

During the month of October, in the absence of the Professor of Ecclesiastical Polity, and at his request, the undersigned gave a course of lectures on the Church and Ministry to the Senior Class as preparatory to the study of the text-book in this department.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

Theological Seminary, May 19, 1887.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary:*

The Professor of Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report:

The Senior Class, with four weekly recitations, has studied Short's History of the Church of England, written lectures on English Church History, and on the History of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Green's History of the English People; Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I; The Constitution and Canons of the Church; The Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The Middle Class has read essays and studied, with three recitations a week, Kurtz's Church History, with constant parallel references to Robertson's Church History.

The Junior Class, with four weekly recitations, has written essays and studied Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and read the Acts of the Apostles in Greek.

He has, in accordance with the written request of the Trustees, frequently attended the classes in the Preparatory Department, and gladly testifies to the faithful and efficient work done by this most indispensable adjunct of the Seminary.

He has also, at the request of the Trustees, taught the Senior Class Church Polity during the current session.

KINLOCH NELSON.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1887).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees:

RIGHT REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered the present session is *eighty-eight*. * * * The general condition of the School has been encouraging. Not a single case of serious sickness, and little of any kind has occurred, and good conduct has prevailed. The only change in my corps of assistants was that

 Theological Seminary.

occasioned by the withdrawal, in July last, to accept the head mastership of Trinity Hall, Louisville, the new Diocesan School for boys in Kentucky, of Mr. E. L. McClelland. Mr. McClelland's connection here of twelve years was one to which not a little of the success the School has in that time enjoyed was due, and the recollection of his conscientious and valuable services will long be gratefully cherished. He has been succeeded by Mr. James W. Kern, late assistant instructor of Latin and Greek in the University of Virginia, a teacher of reputation as well as of skill and experience. * * *

I have little or nothing to report as to the religious exercises and privileges of the School additional to what was submitted last year. Prayers morning and evening every day, service and sermon at the Seminary Chapel on the morning of every Sunday and of the four chief holy days during the session, with Bible class Sunday afternoon, constitute as before, all on which attendance is required. The last service on Sunday consists of the regular order of evening prayer, with the addition of a special sermon once a month by the Rev. Dr. Nelson, and sometimes another from the Rev. Dr. Walker, of the Seminary. A devout improvement of the ecclesiastical year, including the minor festivals, continues to be attempted. During the season of Lent several extra week services in the School Chapel—one regularly conducted by the Rev. Dr. Nelson, our acting pastor—are accessible to the boys, and the Holy Week is emphasized besides by special daily devotions and instruction. As leaves of absence are never allowed at that time, the minds of all are more readily directed to its lessons.

The devotional meeting for the boys, which has so long been held at the School Friday night by a seminary student, and is a potent agency for good, has this year been in charge of Mr. Geo. Gordon Smeade, of the senior class, whose zeal and efficiency in the work have rivalled that of his most successful predecessors. To him, as well as to the reverend gentlemen mentioned above, the hearty thanks of myself and of all interested in the School are due. Including two, who received the rite at home, fourteen boys have been confirmed during the session; the number of communicants being in all now thirty-six.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL,
PETERSBURG.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia:

During the past year I have had under my tuition in the Branch Divinity School in Petersburg *nine* students, to whom instruction has been given in the following studies:

 Report of Committees—Election, Contingent Fund.

Paley's Evidences, Butler's Analogy, Questions and Outlines on 39 Articles, Knapp's Theology, the Prayer Book, Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, Kurtz's Church History. Also instruction has been given in Latin, Book-keeping and Mental Science to the Divinity students, and also to some of the scholars of the Normal school. In Greek the Divinity students have gone through Romans, James, and a portion of Galatians, and in Hebrew, chapter of Deuteronomy, and a review of the Grammar.

The assistant teacher, the Rev. William P. Burke, has rendered efficient service in teaching other academic branches to students of both schools. For the most part our students have made fair progress in their studies, and in one or two cases show marked improvement in that respect.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Rev. J. B. Newton presented the following report from the Committee on Elections, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Elections have had under consideration the question referred to them concerning the lay delegates from St. Bride's Parish.

We find that St. Bride's Parish, one of the old Parishes of the Diocese, embraces the growing town of Berkeley, in which both congregations are worshipping, containing about three thousand inhabitants. As an abandoned Parish, the field was occupied and worked by the congregation of St. Paul's, Elizabeth River Parish, and a chapel built, and the congregation there worshipping has been hitherto represented in Council.

We further find that St. Bride's has recently been revived, and another congregation has been formed, a rector called and in charge. Although the forms of law have not been strictly complied with, they have been substantially so, and we therefore recommend that the lay delegates of both congregations, Judge G. D. Parker and Jacob W. Dunstan, be admitted to their seats.

JOHN B. NEWTON,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

Rev. T. M. Carson presented the report of the Committee on Contingent Fund, appointed at the Council of 1886, which was made the special order of the day to-morrow, immediately after divine service.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONTINGENT FUND, ETC.

The committee appointed at the Council of 1886, to consider the general expenses of the Diocese, and especially the most effective method of collecting the Contingent Fund, beg leave to report that they have given the subject, in all its bearings, the careful consideration which its gravity demands.

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

In the judgment of the Committee no more perplexing problem, yet none of profounder interest, touching the practical life of the Church in the Diocese can come before this Council. With great diffidence we have sought a solution of difficulties which have been long recognized as serious hindrances to growth and progress, invoking such aid as was accessible in the discretion and experience of others.

It is manifestly both desirable and necessary to provide a fund which shall be at once both ample in itself and, as far as possible, stable and secure. In the absence of an endowment, such as would rid us of anxieties, the needed revenues must come in some form as stated voluntary contributions of the people. But these contributions, whilst free-will offerings, are none the less to be regarded as *sacred obligations*, to which we are bound by every sense of duty and affection. Earnestly desiring to realize this fact for ourselves and to impress it upon others, we recommend for adoption the following resolutions :

1. That any material reduction of the expenses of the Diocese would be unwise, and is, as matter of fact, impracticable. Only at one point does any reduction seem to be either just or possible, viz.: in the form of the JOURNAL and in the number of copies to be printed.

2. That the existing mode of assessment should, for the present at least, be adhered to, viz.: that each Church or Parish be expected and required to pay a sum equal in dollars to the number of its communicants.

3. That this sum be collected from the congregation at large in quarterly instalments instead of annually, as at present.

4. That to facilitate this end, the Secretary shall notify the Rector and Treasurer of each Church or Parish as soon as may be after the adjournment of this Council, and regularly thereafter prior to the beginning of the quarter, that one-fourth of the entire annual assessment is due.

5. That this sum shall be due and payable on the 15th day of July, October, January, and April of each year.

Respectfully submitted.

T. M. CARSON,
S. SCOLLAY MOORE,
P. H. POWERS,
J. T. GRAY.

Rev. John K. Mason presented the following from the Committee on Parochial Reports :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Committee on Parochial Reports beg leave to submit the following report and statistics gathered from reports sent in from one hundred and eighty-one Parishes :

Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon X.

Baptisms—Adults, white, 325; infants, white, 1,001. Total..	1,326
Adults, colored, 69; infants, colored, 146. " ..	215
Indians—Adults, 2; infant, 1. Total.	3
Total	<u>1,544</u>
Confirmations—White, 1,052; Indians, 7; colored, 291. Total..	1,350
Communicants—White, 14,375; colored, 924. Total.....	<u>15,299</u>
Marriages—White, 340; colored, 110. Total.....	<u>450</u>
Funerals—White, 877; Indians, 7; colored, 63. Total.....	<u>947</u>
Sunday Schools—Teachers, white, 1,531; scholars, 10,827. Total,	12,358
Indians, teachers, 6; scholars, 135. " ..	141
Colored, teachers, 112; scholars, 2,195. " ..	2,307
Total	<u>14,806</u>
Sunday School—Contributions.....	<u>\$4,919 87</u>
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 46; scholars, 1,505. Total.....	<u>1,551</u>
Brotherhood—Members of.....	<u>417</u>
Contributions	<u>\$218,437 63</u>
Average for Parishes	<u>\$ 1,206 83</u>

The committee feel constrained to beg for Secretary of Council and for future committees who have to examine these reports, that clergymen will be more prompt in sending in their reports, more accurate in their calculations, and, above all, more careful in future to send in their reports not so much soiled, nor so dreadfully blotted and blurred.

(Signed)

J. K. MASON,
Chairman for Committee.

Rev. C. Walker, D. D., presented the following from the committee appointed last session on proposed amendment to section 1, canon X, which was adopted.

SECTION 1. "Whenever the members of the Church, residing in a particular portion of a Parish, shall desire to separate from the Parish of which they form a part, it shall be lawful for them to assemble, after public notice given in the church or place of public worship, or posted upon the door of the same, and appoint a committee to take such measures as may be necessary.

C. WALKER.

Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

Rev. E. W. Hubbard offered the following, which, on motion of Dr. Clarkson, was laid on the table :

Whereas, it is a matter of fact well known to all the members of this Council and of this Diocese, that the Constitution of the Church in this Diocese was adopted altogether by white congregations, and that the Church, from its reorganization in 1785 to the year 1865, was administered altogether upon the basis of a white membership and of a white constituency and a white Convention or Council; and

Whereas, although no legislation to that end has ever been had, colored ministers have been allowed to sit in this Council; and

Whereas, it is a matter of anxious concern with many, whether such a change in the membership of our Diocesan Council is in accordance with the fundamental law of this Diocese, as originally adopted,

Resolved, That the matters involved herein be referred to a committee to consider and report to this Council what action in the premises is expedient, and the form of the same.

Rev. Douglass Hooff presented the following report from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia:

I herewith enclose the account of the Episcopal Fund, of which I am treasurer, showing balance due treasurer of \$65.84, which is caused by my not being able to invest exact amount on hand and not being able to purchase less than a \$500 bond.

The fund consists now of the following securities :

\$2,100	bonds of the corporation of Alexandria at 65.....	\$1,365
1,500	bonds of the Va. Midland R. R. Co. 5's at 105.....	1,575
200	" " " " 6's at 117.....	235
4,700	" " Charlottesville and Rapidan R. R. 6's at 104.	4,888
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$8,500		\$8,063

Increase since last report of one \$500 Charlottesville and Rapidan Railroad bond.

As the securities of this fund are in the First National Bank here, I would respectfully suggest that the committee appointed to examine this account be instructed to examine the securities and see that they are as stated above.

Respectfully,

A. HERBERT, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.

The undersigned Committee on the Accounts of the Episcopal Fund, beg leave to report that they have examined the statement of the Treasurer, Colonel Arthur Herbert, and find it correct.

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

The cash balance on hand May 12th, 1887, was \$65.84. The addition to the principal since the last report amounts to \$465.81. The market value May 12th of securities held by the Treasurer was \$8,063.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DOUGLASS HOOFF,
J. W. BEVERIDGE.

The Rev. P. M. Boyden offered the following, which was laid upon the table :

Resolved, (1.) That the salary of the Secretary of this Council be \$250 per annum.

Resolved, (2.) That if an assistant Secretary be needed the Secretary provide one.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, on behalf of Rev. H. M. Jackson, who was detained from the Council, offered the following, which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church :

Whereas, the order of the Diaconate, as instituted by the Apostolic Church, has fallen into practical disuse, and no longer meets the purposes for which it was originally created: therefore be it

Resolved, That the said order should be restored to the polity of the Church, according to its normal function.

2. That the congregations of the Church in this Diocese are counselled, wherever practicable, to elect each a pious and discreet man from the body of the congregation to exercise the office of perpetual Deacon, and to certify him to the Bishop for ordination.

3. That the general regulations governing the election of Vestrymen should govern the election of Deacon.

Rev. Pike Powers presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report that they have aided, since the last Council, fifty-one missionaries and rectors of weak parishes—to-wit: Rev. Messrs. P. M. Boyden, Mecklenburg; P. Brooke, West Point and King William county; L. R. Combs, Gordonsville and Louisa; T. W. Cain, Richmond; R. A. Castleman, Westmoreland; R. R. Claiborne, Madison; J. J. Clopton, Manchester; W. M. Clark, Amherst; B. Dennis, Tazewell county; H. L. Derby, Lancaster; G. M. Funsten, Henry county; J. B. Funsten, Richmond; C. Grubb, Hanover; R. A. Goodwin, Petersburg; J. E. Hammond, Montgomery; J. C. Hobson,

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Petersburg; J. H. Hundley, Essex; A. Jæger, Campbell; W. C. Latané, Westmoreland; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst; T. E. Locke, Albemarle; J. N. Meade, Hampton; A. A. McDonough, Fauquier; S. S. Moore, Fairfax; John McGill, Ashland; J. M. Meredith, Spotsylvania; G. M. Murray, Rockingham; Alexander Overby, Charlotte; C. Page, Loudoun; T. C. Page, Stafford; J. E. Poindexter, Caroline; G. W. Phelps, Greensville; T. J. Packard, Halifax; James S. Russell, Brunswick; W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; J. W. Shields, Shenandoah. F. Stringfellow, Mathews and Middlesex; J. W. Sykes, Bristol; H. T. Sharp, Alexandria; A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield; Hale Townsend, Hampton; J. W. Ware, Prince Edward; S. S. Ware, Loudoun; and six colored deacons—viz: Rev. Messrs. G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, W. L. Burwell, W. P. Brooke, J. W. Carroll, and J. T. Harrison. The amount appropriated to these fifty-one ministers was \$8,970, but this amount was not all paid, because some resigned before their year was out, and some have but recently begun work. The number now on our list is forty, including the six colored deacons—to-wit: Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Brooke, Claiborne, Combs, Castleman, Derby, Dennis, J. B. Funsten, Hammond, Hobson, Hundley, Jæger, Latané, Lawrence, Locke, Meade, McDonough, McGill, Murray, Norwood, Overby, C. Page, T. C. Page, Poindexter, Phelps, Russell, Shields, Savage, Stringfellow, Sharp, Scott, Tizzard, Townsend, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, Burwell, Carroll and Harrison.

We are happy to say that Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, Rev. J. J. Clopton, has resigned its stipend and become self-supporting.

Besides the stipends of our missionaries, we have paid Rev. Job Turner, missionary to deaf mutes in the Southern States, at the rate of \$100 a year; \$522 for a new edition of the Mission Prayer Book (5,000 copies), and a special appropriation of \$50 to a clergyman of the Diocese.

There are several Parishes now vacant, which we have heretofore helped, and which will doubtless expect help from us again as soon as they procure a minister. There are detached churches which cannot easily be connected with any Parish, and there are a number of mission points which ought to be worked. Several of our convocations are moving to do something for these places, and will probably look to us to aid them in their efforts. Our existing appropriations amount to \$7,645. So that while our people have done wonderfully well this year, though the worst year, financially, we have had for a long time, raising over \$9,000 for Diocesan missions; yet if we are to keep our work up on the present scale, or if we are to increase it at all, it will not do to relax our efforts, or to diminish our contributions. The outlook is encouraging. Reports from almost all quarters are favorable, and we have reason to thank God, and to congratulate the Council and the Church on the manner in which the people have rallied to our aid in this hard year; and we wish to make especial mention of the Sunday Schools and others who, through their mite boxes, have given us between four and five hundred dollars.

The contributions in the month of April, 1887, amounted to upwards of

 Next Meeting of Council.

\$3,400, the largest amount, we believe, ever given in one month since the Society had an existence. But we suppose the people had no more money in April than in any one of the five or six preceding months, and it would be not only a great convenience but a great help to the committee if the churches would distribute their contributions more equally. In the latter part of the fall and in the winter months we were greatly straitened, and were compelled to borrow money to meet our engagements; but if we had received in November half of what we received in April there would have been no difficulty. Of course, April is generally the Easter season, and whilst it is well to honor our risen Lord by greater gifts at this season, yet the Scripture rule is the rule of systematic giving, and the best way to honor and to please the Lord is to do for Him and His cause at all times what we can.

We would state, in closing this report, that the Executive Committee at their last meeting passed a resolution requesting the Bishop to appoint an Evangelist for the Diocese at a salary not exceeding \$1,000, as soon as he can procure a suitable man.

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

The following resolution, adopted at the meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, held Wednesday night, May 18th, was offered in the Council by Rev. Pike Powers, and unanimously approved:

Resolved, That as the sense of this meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Executive Committee be requested to confer with all the Sunday schools in the Diocese and to ask that they receive mite-boxes, and appropriate their Lenten offerings to the treasury of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

On motion of Judge Sheffey, it was resolved that the next meeting of the Council be held in Trinity Church, Staunton.

Mr. E. S. Duffey offered the following, which was referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Resolved, That the Rector of each Parish in this Diocese appoint one of the wardens, or some suitable person, to collect the two (2) cents per week, or more, from each communicant, promised by this Council, the same to be paid quarterly to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Resolved, That a circular letter be furnished the Rector of each Parish for distribution, stating the wants of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

On motion, the Council adjourned.

 Third Day's Minutes.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 1887.

The Council met at 10 A. M. Service was read by Rev. R. R. Claiborne ; after which Bishop Randolph, according to request of the Council, read his address upon the effort to change the name of our Church.

The Council then assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared and took their seats :

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,
 " P. P. Phillips,
 " C. B. Bryan,

Rev. J. J. Gravatt,
 " J. H. Hundley.
 " G. S. Somerville.

The Committee on New Parishes asked and obtained leave to retire to consider important business.

The special order of the day—the report of the Committee on Diocesan Expenses and the Contingent Fund—was taken up.

The resolutions were taken up *seriatim*.

The first resolution was adopted.

The second resolution was adopted.

Judge Sheffey offered the following amendment to the third resolution :

“But in case it shall be found impracticable or inexpedient in any Parish or church to make such quarterly collections in full at the end of each quarter, then as to any balance which may remain due on the 15th day of April in any year, it shall be the duty of such Parish or Church to cause such balance to be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese on or before the first day of the next Council.”

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved to strike out the words “in full.”

 Resolutions on Proposed Change of Name.

Pending the consideration of which, on motion of Rev Frank Page, the third resolution and amendments, together with the remainder of the report after resolution third, were laid upon the table.

Petitions were presented from Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county, and from St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, asking the Council to fix the boundary lines for said Parishes, and were referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., offered the following :

RESOLUTIONS ON THE PROPOSED CHANGE OF NAME OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

adopted by the Piedmont Convocation for presentation at the Diocesan Council of Virginia, to be holden in the city of Alexandria on the 18th day of May, 1887.

Whereas, a proposition to change the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church was made in the last General Convention, and received much favor, gaining a large affirmative vote ; and

Whereas, this movement to change the name of our Church was initiated and primarily urged by men who disparage the Reformation, and have no sympathy with Protestantism, and who, in consistency, must advocate further changes in the Book of Common Prayer, with which, as it now stands, they do not hesitate to express dissatisfaction ; therefore,

Resolved, That we are determined not to abandon those Protestant principles which are embodied in our Prayer Book, and which are, as we believe, taught in the Holy Scriptures ; and that we cling to the name by which those principles are distinctively declared.

That, as it is a change in the Prayer Book itself, we regard the alteration proposed as outside the legitimate powers of the General Convention, and we consider it as little, if at all, short of revolutionary, tending to involve the Church in discord and strife, and to unsettle the titles to much of our Church property.

Resolved, finally, That we hereby declare our unalterable and unyielding opposition to the change thus proposed, and we affirm that we will not, as a Diocese, give our assent to the omission of the word "Protestant" any more than of the word "Episcopal," from the name of our Church in the title of our Prayer Book.

 Resolutions in Regard to Change of Name.

Protestant Episcopal we are, and Protestant Episcopal we intend to remain.

[Signed]

RICHARD T. DAVIS, *President*,
 GEORGE W. NELSON,
 CARTER PAGE,
 HENRY N. SHARP,
 JAQUELIN M. MEREDITH,
 SAMUEL A. WALLIS,
 S. S. WARE,

FRANK PAGE,
 H. B. LEE,
 ARTHUR P. GRAY,
 A. A. McDONOUGH,
 WILLIAM T. ROBERTS,
 ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the resolutions offered by Rev. Dr. Davis, together with the remarks of Bishop Whittle in his annual address upon the same subject, and the address of Bishop Randolph, delivered in the church this morning, were referred to the following committee for report at the next Council, with the request that their report be published in the *Southern Churchman* thirty days before the meeting of the Council :

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle,
 Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph,
 Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D.,
 " J. Peterkin, D. D.,
 " J. McGill,
 " C. R. Hains, D. D.,

Rev. B. D. Tucker,
 Judge W. S. Barton,
 John L. Williams,
 R. C. Selden,
 Dr. Jas. W. Claiborne,
 Bickerton L. Winston,

Thomas N. Page.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to have published, with their permission, as many copies as may be deemed best of the address delivered by Bishop Randolph this morning; also, the remarks of Bishop Whittle in his annual address upon the same subject, and to raise the funds necessary for said publication.

The resolution was carried, and Rev. J. B. Newton, Mr. Thos. Potts and Mr. Joseph Bryan appointed as said committee.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Council adjourn, it adjourn to meet at 4 o'clock P. M.

Rev. T. M. Carson presented the report from the Committee to examine accounts of Diocesan Missionary Society, that same was correct and supported by proper vouchers.

Rev. Robb White presented the following report :

 Report for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

REPORT FOR RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGY.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report from the Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergy, beg leave to make the following report :

They have examined the papers and find them correct and supported by proper vouchers, and the Society in a very flourishing condition.

The Society has received contributions from about 120 Parishes and churches, amounting during the year to..... \$2,126 83
 Beginning the year with cash balance of..... 818 73
 With the interest from investments, amounting to..... 966 86

They have had available for distribution..... \$3,912 42

Of this amount \$2,000 was distributed to the beneficiaries, leaving a cash balance of \$1,912.42.

Of this amount \$1,060 was invested in Petersburg Railway bonds, increasing their invested fund to \$17,000.

Respectfully submitted.

ROBB WHITE, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, chairman, offered a partial report from the Committee on the State of the Church, which was approved by the Council :

The Committee on the State of the Church, to whom was referred a resolution, offered by Rev. Mr. Jackson, proposing to provide for an Order of Deacons, for purposes indicated, and eligible by their respective congregations, having duly considered the same, respectfully report that, in their unanimous opinion, the proposal is inexpedient.

Rev. F. Stringfellow, from Committee on Widows' and Orphans' accounts, reported same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

Mr. W. N. Nelson, from the Committee on the Brotherhood, offered the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood respectfully report that they have examined the reports of the President and Treasurer of the Brotherhood, and ascertain that there are now about seven hundred ordinary contributing members who, pay one dollar each upon the death of a clerical member, and eleven life members who contribute two dollars each; that within the seventeen years of the existence of the Brotherhood \$32,123.09 have been distributed among the families of twenty-nine deceased clergymen, in sums varying from \$1,500 down to \$637.34.

 Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon XIII.

The amount recently collected upon the death of the Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, and included in the above, is \$745. No collection has yet been made on account of the Rev. D. M. Wharton's death. The permanent fund now in the hands of the Treasurer amounts to \$2,009.91.

The committee, observing the great irregularity in contributing, and the striking disparity in the amounts given, where all under the present scheme are entitled to receive the same amounts, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, which they hope will give greater stability to the Brotherhood in its resources, and give greater satisfaction to the contributors that the funds are appropriated with some regard to the *necessities* and natural equities of each case.

Resolved, 1. That it is the sense of this Council that the Constitution of the Brotherhood be so changed that the payment by members shall be for a fixed sum annually.

Resolved, 2. That the amount to be appropriated to the family of any deceased clergyman shall be determined upon after a full consideration of all the facts in the case by a standing committee to be appointed by the Council annually.

Resolved, 3. That this Council request each minister of this Diocese to call the attention of his congregation to the objects of the Brotherhood, and to appoint an agent of the Brotherhood for such congregation, whose duty it shall be to solicit memberships and collect and remit dues.

JOS. BRYAN,
WM. N. NELSON,
Committee.

The *first* and *second* resolutions were lost, the *third* resolution was adopted.

The committee appointed on the amendment to Canon XIII offered the following, which was approved by the Council :

The committee to whom has been referred the amendment proposed to Canon XIII respectfully report that they have considered the subject, and recommend that the third rule of order be stricken out, and that Canon XIII be amended so as to read as follows :

CANON XIII.

OF THE EVIDENCE OF THE APPOINTMENT OF LAY DELEGATES TO THE COUNCIL.

The appointment of lay delegates to the Council of this Diocese shall be certified by the rector, register, or warden of the proper parish or church, in duplicate, and said certificate shall be in form as follows :

 Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon VIII.

"This is to certify that at a meeting of the Vestry (or Trustees, as the case may be) of — Parish (or Church), in — county, held on the — day of —, A. B., who is a communicant in said parish, or church, was appointed a lay delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

"A. B., *Rector,*

"C. D., *Register, or Church Warden.*"

The original credential of lay delegate shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Council, and the duplicate delivered to the delegate-elect. The Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of four clerical and three lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats; but until said report shall be received and adopted, no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report.

Respectfully submitted,

H. T. SHARP,
T. G. DASHIELL,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

The same committee offered the following report (proposed amendment to Canon VIII), which was also approved :

CANON VIII.

The committee to whom has been referred the amendment proposed to Section 2 of Canon VIII, concerning the qualifications of vestrymen, and which said amendment adds to such qualifications that no one shall be elected a vestryman who is not a communicant of the Church in good standing, unanimsously report that they have considered the subject, and deem it inexpedient to amend said Canon so as to add the proposed qualification.

H. T. SHARP,
T. G. DASHIELL,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page the report of Committee on Clerical Support was made the special order for 4 P. M.

The Council then adjourned until 4 o'clock P. M.

 Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

4 P. M.

Council reassembled and was called to order by Bishop Randolph.

The special order, the report of Committee on Clerical Support, was taken up. The report was received.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your committee beg leave respectfully to report :

There have been laid before us one hundred and thirty-five reports* of treasurers, representing the charges of one hundred and seven ministers and assistant ministers.

Ninety-nine churches have paid in full their obligations in money to their ministers, no account being taken of supplies furnished.

Eight churches have paid more than they promised.

Twenty-eight churches appear to be sadly in arrears to their ministers.

Ninety parishes have rectories.

The whole amount promised during the past year to 107 ministers and assistants..... \$76,455 33

Whole amount paid in, including overpayments..... 74,703 65

Net deficit..... \$ 1,751 68

The deficit appears to have been about 2.30 per cent. of the whole amount promised, which, in a year of exceptional embarrassment and pecuniary trouble throughout the State, seems to your committee encouraging.

The whole amount paid to the ministers heard from..... \$74,703 65

Estimated amount paid by Diocesan Missionary Society to ministers heard from..... 8,000 00

Total amount paid 107 ministers..... \$82,703 65

—being an average of about \$770 to the minister, besides, in most cases, a rectory.

It is due to the churches reported deficient, that we should say that we have reason to believe that, in many cases, the deficits reported result from inaccuracy in accounts and misunderstandings on the part of the treasurers. The committee are loth to believe that the parishes could, under any circumstances, fail of their obligations to the Church and to the men of God laboring among them, to the extent indicated by some of the reports.

Your committee therefore most earnestly recommend that the fiscal year of the churches be made to conform to the Council year—from April 30th to April 30th—and that the blanks furnished by the Secretary be made to correspond to this suggestion. Further, that the treasurers, for the sake of appearance as well as duty, that their good may not be evil spoken of, be careful and accurate, and confine their reports to the current fiscal year.

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

The churches which have overpaid are as follows:

EXHIBIT A, WITH REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROM'D.	PAID.	SURPLUS
Emmanuel.....	Greenwood.....	Albemarle.....	\$102 08	\$133 95	\$31 87
St. Paul's.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	300 00	315 69	15 69
Grace.....	Martin's Brandon and Southwark.	Surry and Prince George.	600 00	.....	165 53
Brandon.....					
Ritchie Memorial.					
St. Peter's.....	Washington.....	Westmoreland.....	400 00	409 50	9 50
Ascension.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	230 00	270 00	40 00
Elon.....	Amherst.....	Amherst.....	50 00	52 75	2 75
Christ.....	Meherrin.....	Greensville.....	200 00	201 74	1 74
St. Peter's.....	St. Mary's.....	Caroline.....	200 00	205 00	5 00
St. James'.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	1,250 00	1,325 00	75 00
			\$3,332 08	\$3,914 63	\$347 08

Those that are in arrears are as follows:

EXHIBIT B, WITH REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROM'D.	PAID.	DEFICIT
St. James'.....	St. George's.....	Accomac.....	\$700 00	\$648 08	\$51 92
Grace.....		Alexandria.....			22 66
St. Paul's.....	St. Andrew's.....	Brunswick.....	50 00	12 00	38 00
Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe.....	Clarke.....	400 00	300 00	100 00
St. James'.....	Leighton.....	Cumberland (am't due)..	530 00	449 00	101 00
St. John's.....	Truro.....	Fairfax (due).....	25 00	15 50	9 50
St. Timothy's.....	Truro.....	Fairfax (due).....	75 00	62 25	12 75
Falls.....	Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	200 00	180 00	20 00
Ware.....	Ware.....	Gloucester.....	325 00	139 95	*185 05
Grace.....	St. James'-Nor- tham.....	Goochland (due).....	100 00	68 00	32 00
Christ.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	300 00	260 70	40 30
Emmanuel.....	Lynnhaven.....	Princess Anne.....	200 00	151 25	48 75
Johns' Memorial..	Wilmer.....	Prince Edward.....	350 00	233 36	116 64
Trinity.....	Dettingen.....	Prince William.....	100 00	87 50	12 50
Christ.....	St. Thomas'.....	Orange.....	300 00	242 25	57 75
St. Thomas'.....	West Russell.....	Bedford.....	150 00	26 00	124 00
Christ.....	Cunningham Chapel.....	Clarke.....	800 00	616 29	183 71
	Corwall.....	Charlotte.....	300 00	174 43	125 57
Acquia.....	Overwharton.....	Stafford.....	250 00	142 83	107 17
St. Mark's.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	50 00	10 00	40 00
St. John's.....	Green Springs.....	Louisa.....	350 00	311 61	38 39
Christ.....	Montgomery.....	Montgomery.....	200 00	177 00	23 00
Trinity and Ascen- sion.....	Franklin.....	Franklin.....	400 00	325 62	74 38
St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....	Orange.....	600 00	500 00	100 00
Grace.....	Meherrin.....	Greensville.....	100 00	45 19	54 81
Christ.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	300 00	260 70	40 30
Eastern Shore Chapel.....	Lynnhaven.....	Princess Anne.....	200 00	95 00	105 00
Emmanuel and St. James' Chapel..	Southam.....	Powhatan.....	250 00	91 43	158 57
			\$7,605 00	\$5,601 26	\$2,023 74

* This deficiency is for several years.

Respectfully submitted,

MANN PAGE, *Chairman.*

 Report of Committee on Journal.

The Committee appointed to consider the cost, &c., of printing the JOURNAL, presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL.

The Committee appointed to examine the JOURNAL and report by what method, or methods, its cost can be reduced, have given the subject their careful attention, and present the following report :

The attachment of your Committee to the JOURNAL in the present well-known form is exceeded by that of no one present, but they all believe that the JOURNAL can be greatly improved and its cost materially reduced. They, therefore, unanimously offer the following recommendations :

1. That the *Parochial Reports*, now occupying ninety-four pages of the JOURNAL, be tabulated. Your committee believe that in this way they can, without detriment, be made to occupy about ten pages.
2. That the various *Treasurers' Reports* give only the receipts and disbursements *in the aggregate*, the items given in them all properly occurring *once* in the Parochial Reports.
3. That the *printing* of the JOURNAL be made more compact. There is too much *spacing*.
4. That after the Bishops' reports and those of the Standing Committees of the Diocese and of the Council, no others be inserted in the JOURNAL except by *special order* of the Council. Your committee are of the opinion that much material, in the form of reports and other papers, might be left out of the JOURNAL without injury to that publication.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. F. SPRIGG, *Chairman*.
 W. T. ROBERTS,
 T. G. DASHIELL,
 THOMAS POTTS.

Dr. Kinloch Nelson offered the following substitute, which was adopted :

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Council that the JOURNAL should be printed in the same style and distributed freely to the Diocese as heretofore; and that they express full confidence in the Secretary to reduce the expenses thereof as much as possible.

Rev. G. W. Nelson presented the report from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, showing the accounts to be correct and payments sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following resolution :

 Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Whereas, unsound and mischievous Sunday-school instruction books are constantly being issued; and,

Whereas, their suppression has been found necessary for the security, in one of our Dioceses, of its Sunday-school children against false teaching; and,

Whereas, improper Sunday-school books are already in use in this Diocese, and the only way to prevent their further introduction and to suppress mischievous books is to concentrate on good ones; therefore, be it,

Resolved, That this Council appoint a committee of three to report at the next Council the best books for instructing our Sunday-schools in the Holy Bible and Church Catechism.

Carried, and the following committee appointed: Rev. Messrs. Roberts, G. W. Nelson and H. B. Lee.

Rev. James Grammer presented the report from the Committee on the State of the Church. The report was received and resolution adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The committee, in reviewing the reports that have come up from the Parishes of the Diocese, finds but little that calls for any special remark.

The Parochial Reports show the Church to be, outwardly at least, in healthy working condition. While there has been no considerable advance on the exhibits of past years, there is enough done to be thankful for, and to encourage us in our work. Thirteen hundred and fifty confirmed; a total of 15,299 communicants from 181 parishes; 14,000 children in our Sunday-schools, and a total of contributions of \$218,437, show the blessing of God to be resting upon our labors in His cause.

Yet, out of these 15,000 communicants, surely there ought to be more than seven young men offering themselves for the work of the Ministry; and surely there ought to be more than seven hundred members of the Brotherhood. If these seven candidates for Orders indicate the spiritual vigor of our Church—and it is only those who are unusually vigorous in their spiritual life who offer themselves for the Ministry—for the reason that it offers so little inducement of a worldly kind—then there seems to be in this fact a ground of humiliation before God that there is so little of the spirit of self-denial and self-consecration in the religion of to-day.

The outlook, however, is brighter, when we look at our Sunday-schools, and reflect upon the opportunities and possibilities in these 14,000 children under instruction in our Sunday-schools. In ten years these will all have passed out of the Sunday-school. How many of their names will be on the communion roll? How many of them will be in the Ministry? The questions will at least suggest to us the solemn responsibility resting upon us, who have the training of them for these ten years.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Mission work among the colored people in this Diocese is very bright with hope. Nearly 300 of them confirmed within the year, and nearly 1,000 communicants in the Diocese, and 10 ministers at work, and 9 postulants and candidates for Orders. And all this in so short a time and under such difficulties! There seems clearly to be a great trust committed to this Diocese—a great and effectual door opened, and, God help us to realize it, a great responsibility laid upon us. May it not be that God is going to honor this Diocese of ours to be the leader in this work, and to blaze a way for the Church through the intricacies of its untrodden darkness? And should not we go forward, in a simple faith, one step at a time, as God shows us where to tread, in the confidence that He is going before us, and will not lead us astray?

We are thankful to say that the entire exhibit of the Parochial Reports is encouraging as indicating our Diocese to be, not only a live Diocese, but, in the main, in a healthy condition, and full of energy and zeal. At the same time it is well to bear in mind that all such indications are but partially safe and reliable, for the reason that the Church is not simply an organism that can be defined by laws and measured by statistics. It is the living people of God; and hence any inquiry as to the state of the Church should embrace, besides the information contained in Parochial Reports, such questions as these: What is the habit of the people in attending public worship? the practice of heads of families in regard to family prayer? in regard to observance of the Lord's day? what is the state of separation from the world, as well from its pomps and vanities as from the covetous desires of the same? is there a readiness or a backwardness to all good works? what about liberality in giving? unity, peace and concord in the congregation? and in general, are the fruits of the spirit abounding in the private life and character of the members? For the real health of the Church is ascertained more by the personal gifts and graces of the Spirit than by any organic symptoms. As the Church is a spiritual as well as an organic body, there may be growth and thrift outwardly, while its spiritual health is feeble.

While the reports, therefore, are encouraging and afford cause of thanksgiving to God, there still remains to be sought those other evidences of the spiritual health of the Church which such reports can give but very partially, but which can only be given by the pastors themselves. And the committee recommend to our ministers to make a fuller use of the margin for remarks in our printed forms of Parochial Reports to indicate what, in their view, statistics alone cannot give—the spiritual state of the flock of God under their care.

The true state of the Church is to be sought in the personal piety and religious activity of the individual members of the Church. It is as true of the entire body as it is of the single member. "To be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace." How are our ministers and members living? What is the character of the religious teaching in our Diocese?

 Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

The multitude of persons publicly consecrating themselves and their lives to Christ in the rite of confirmation and in the rite of ordination, may indicate either a vigorous and growing life in our Church, or, alas, it may indicate a lowering of the standard of Christian living and ministerial consecration and pastoral faithfulness. An abundance in supply may indicate a depreciation in value; as cheapening the cost of the religious profession and privileges may multiply the number of those seeking them.

But should any one take a discouraging view of the present state and outlook of our Church in Virginia, let him reflect that we, through the good hand of our God upon us, have been preserved from many of the evils that are afflicting the Church elsewhere.

As to the great issues that have been disturbing our peace, defiling our purity and thus tending to destroy our integrity, we in this Diocese have been preserved in a substantial unity and unanimity which call upon our souls and all that is within us to bless His holy name. "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits."

We recognize in this the grace of our Lord bestowed upon the faithful services of the past and present generation of gospel-preaching Bishops, ministers and members, ever more concerned for the spiritual than for the mere ecclesiastical interests of the Diocese, more concerned to follow Christ closely, and make Him great and glorious, than to magnify the Episcopal Church, dear as that Church was to them; and we of to-day will do well to keep in mind that a continuance of this distinguishing favor of God towards this, our Diocese, depends upon our continuance in setting forth Jesus Christ and Him crucified as the power of God and the wisdom of God. Any substitution for this must prove to be but the wisdom of men, which is foolishness with God. We have no other business or care than to "show forth the honor of His name and to make His praise glorious." While we with single eye are seeking above all His honor, the welfare and honor of our dear Church will be His peculiar care: "Them that honor me I will honor."

If it will not be deemed officious, the committee will recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That it be submitted to the judgment of the Bishop to appoint the Committee on the State of the Church a year in advance.

Respectfully,

THE COMMITTEE.

Rev. C. J. Gibson moved that the form of Parochial Report be so altered as to show how many catechisings during the year, and also number of children confirmed from members of Sunday Schools. Pending consideration of this—

Rev. Mr. Marshall moved to adjourn. Lost.

The resolution of Dr. Gibson was then adopted.

The Council then adjourned.

Report of Committee on New Parishes.

SATURDAY, May 21, 1887.

Council met at 10 A. M. Service was read by the Rev. Dr. Hains. The sermon was by the Rev. W. T. Roberts.

The Council then assembled for business. Minutes of preceding day read and adopted.

The following report, presented by the Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, from the Committee on New Parishes, was adopted by the Council :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes would respectfully report, that they have considered the petition from a number of "residents of the south-eastern portion of Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, requesting the Council to allow them to form a separate congregation in said parish, with an independent minister, stating that they have erected a handsome and commodious house of worship at Little Georgetown—a convenient point for the purpose—and that they are prepared to support a minister, and that they have given to the Bishop and to the vestry of said parish the notices required in Canon XI," and recommend that the petition be granted.

The committee have also had before them a petition from St. Peter's Church, Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk county, organized in November, 1886, under Canon XII. Now, finding that the church is self-supporting, and having obtained consent of the vestries of said parish and given the required notice to the Bishop of the Diocese, ask to be received as an independent church. The petition being in due form, in compliance with the Canon, and no objection being made, the committee recommend that the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

A petition from Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county, has also been laid before the committee, asking that the metes and bounds of said parish be established as follows: By the Mountain Plain road from Jarmon's gap, beginning at Jarmon's gap; thence to Mechum's river; thence up the river to Chilton's or Shelton's mill; thence due south to the top of Little or Ragged Mountains; thence, with the top of said mountains, to the county line of Nelson county; thence, with the said line to the top of the Blue Ridge, and thence, with the Augusta county line, to the beginning. The committee recommend that this petition be granted.

A petition from St. Mary's congregation, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, has been withdrawn.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

O. A. KINSOLVING, *Chairman.*

 Report from the Committee on Sunday-Schools.

Rev. Dr. Barten offered the report from the Committee on Sunday-schools :

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday-schools beg leave to report that there have been reported in the Parochial Reports received 13,111 Sunday-school scholars, of which 10,827 are white, 2,149 colored, and 135 Indian. These are taught by 1,643 teachers. The offerings aggregate \$4,919.87. Compared with the report of last year there is an increase of about three hundred children, with twenty-six teachers.

The Sunday-school must always claim our attention, our earnest efforts and our prayers. The problem of a healthy religious education is rapidly becoming the leading question before the church. Such an education, though, to be done chiefly by the influence and teaching of the father and mother in the home, is to be supplemented, not to be superseded, by the special body of the church in the way of Sunday-school effort. We recognize the fact, that at the root of all religious education is, and must ever be, the home. No Church, no Sunday-school can ever quite supply the place of those first loving thoughts of the Heavenly Father, and of the heavenly home and of the great merciful Christ, who went about doing good, and took the little children in his arms—thoughts which a child should learn among the earliest lessons of the home. But the fathers and mothers home, part in the religious training of the child, may be neglected, or may be but poorly attended to—many causes operate to make such a training in many families exceedingly precarious, nay, often wanting altogether.

Hence the solemn duty of the church to provide for all deficiencies by a judicious course of Sunday-school instruction to strengthen the good work begun at home, or undertake it altogether, where it is deficient or neglected. The children of the church need special training, discipline and instruction; they also need *worship*, and for all these they are to be brought into the Sunday-school; and the minister of the Parish should put himself at the head of it, and ever look upon the superintendent, the teachers and officers as his helpers in this the most important department of his parochial work.

Perhaps it is well to direct attention to that portion of Sunday-school effort which is often very much neglected—the *element of worship*! The proper function of the church is worship, intelligent worship it is true, but yet worship! It is true, a certain space is allotted to a sermon in which the minister is expected to do some teaching, but in the main it is for worship that our people come to church. If the Sunday-school is an integral part of the church, then should not this be borne in mind? Should not more time be given to worship than is often done now? Is there not danger of often reducing the worship of the children to the minimum, forgetting that the singing of bright hymns or penitential psalms as the lesson may dictate, the occasional use of portions of the service and other acts of worship, may educate the heart and mind as well as mere formal and dogmatic teaching?

 Resolutions of Thanks.

Sunday-schools have improved, and will continue to improve, as to their hymns, their books of instruction, and their opening and closing services. In several of these respects the church owes a debt, which ought to be recognized, to many successful leaders who have been doing good and thorough work. But much remains yet to be done. It is not easy to apply what has been done to general use. A wide field here opens into which your committee cannot now enter. But often the wish is expressed, more particularly by our rural Parishes, for more carefully selected lists of question books, library books, and also Sunday-school hymnals, from which to choose, books perfectly safe, free from objections on the score of extreme church teaching, and in keeping with the plain practical, protestant tone of thought and feeling familiar to our people.

A committee, appointed for such a purpose, might undertake this work at their leisure, and bring forward at some future Council the result of their investigation, and by doing so would greatly aid the Parish minister, who has not always the time nor the opportunity of making as careful a selection as he might desire.

We need an ever-growing realization of the importance of Sunday-school work. The religious education of our children becomes more and more the question of the day. Moral training, such as is given by our public school system, and even in some of our private schools, must be supplemented by religious training in the home and by the church. Let the church be faithful in this matter, and liberally offer for this good cause *her means*, her best men and women to do the work of teaching, her earnest, faithful prayers, and the blessing of God will rest upon her.

On motion of Mr. Frank Nelson, it was resolved that the Secretary be directed to distribute the copies of last year's JOURNAL among the Parishes.

Rev. A. S. Johns offered the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the cordial thanks of this Council be given to the citizens of Alexandria and vicinity for their great kindness and abounding hospitality to the members of this body.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be also given to the Rector of St. Paul's Church, to the vestry, Committee of Arrangements, and the pages for their constant attentions to our comfort.

Resolved, That \$25 be paid by the Treasurer to the sexton of St. Paul's Church.

Resolved, That the usual number of Journals be printed for distribution.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following for Rev. Dr. Dame, which was referred to the committee appointed yesterday to consider the

 Report of Committee on Finance.

resolution of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, concerning the change of the name of the Church.

Whereas, since the adoption of the Constitution of the Church in the United States the number of Dioceses has so greatly increased as to make the membership of the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates too large for the proper consideration of the matters coming before them in the time usually occupied for the meeting of the General Convention; and,

Whereas, the representation therein—of an equal number from each Diocese—is not, in our judgment, just and equitable, being the same for a Diocese of 500 as for 50,000 communicants.

Resolved, That our delegates to the next General Convention be, and they hereby are, requested and instructed to bring this matter to the notice of that body and ask that the organization of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies may be so far constitutionally changed as to make representation therein be dependent on the number of communicants in the Diocese, allowing for each organized Diocese one clerical and one lay deputy, and one additional clerical and one additional lay deputy for each succeeding 10,000 communicants.

Resolved, further, That our delegates be, and are hereby, requested and instructed to present before that body the earnest appeal of this Diocese not to legislate any further on the name of our Church; that while we might not have chosen the name in the beginning, we now hold it and expect ever to remain connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and earnestly urge the members not to be guilty of the schism, of which we think they would be guilty, by going out from us and our known principles as the great power protesting against an error, whether coming from Roman or other schismatic parties or churches.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Council takes occasion to express its great pleasure in having at its session our venerated brother, Rev. George A. Smith, the senior Presbyterian of the Diocese, and the first *alumnus* of our Theological Seminary.

Judge Sheffey offered the following report from the Committee on Finance, which was adopted :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance respectfully report to the Council that, at the request of the committee, James T. Gray, Esq., Treasurer of the Diocese, submitted to them the statement of his accounts, which, upon careful examination, were found to be correct and sustained by proper vouchers. The committee renew, with sincere pleasure, the expression of their grateful

 Report of Committee on Finance.

appreciation of Mr. Gray's gratuitous services to the Diocese, not only in the admirable manner in which the accounts are kept, but in promptly giving to the committee valuable information as to the financial condition of the Diocese. The statement of the Treasurer's accounts, herewith returned, and other means of information, enable the committee to submit to the Council the following statement:

At the commencement of the fiscal year (1886-'7) the sum due the State Bank was \$1,575. The receipts on account of dues to the Contingent Fund last year were \$10,773.32, which, compared with those of the preceding year, amounting to \$10,529.82, show an increase of only \$243.50. For the current year (1887-'8) we learn from our Treasurer that the aggregate amount of moneys actually secured and of checks tendered and presently available is \$10,044.43, and that additional dues, the payment of which before the publication of the JOURNAL may reasonably be relied on, will amount to \$845, making altogether \$10,889.43 for the current year, showing an increase of only \$116.11 over the receipts of last year.

The Treasurer's statement shows a balance to his credit in the State Bank of Virginia of \$153 51; but it also shows that in order to supply the wants of the Diocese, the Treasurer was called upon to borrow, and did kindly borrow, two sums of \$700 and \$875, in March and May, respectively, which call loans must be paid out of the present receipts. The result, therefore, is that the Diocese begins the current fiscal year with a debt-charge upon its income of \$1,421.49, showing a decrease of indebtedness, as compared with that of May, 1886, of \$153.43. This is somewhat encouraging, in view of the fact that the sum of \$1,040.92 was disbursed by the Treasurer in paying charges connected with the General Convention held in Chicago in October last.

From our last year's report it will appear that provision was made, by resolution of the Council, for "paying the cost of such repairs of the Episcopal residence as may be needed."

Your committee regret exceedingly to learn, through Major D. N. Walker, one of the trustees of the property, that, doubtless for want of funds, this was not done; and that the residence is sadly in need of repairs, which will cost from \$450 to \$500. Whatever the cost may be, the work should be done, and done at once; and your committee will report to the Council a resolution to accomplish that object.

The Treasurer's report of 1886 shows that the printing and distribution of 1,500 copies of the JOURNAL cost \$492 and \$70, \$562.

It appears from the report now under consideration that the same number of JOURNALS cost \$391 and \$30, \$421—a reduction in cost of \$141.

Your committee are of opinion that the work is now done at reasonable rates, in a manner acceptable to the Diocese, and they are assured that the Secretary will continue his efforts to have the work well and economically done. We, therefore, advise that no change be made in this department of the Diocesan service.

Report of Committee on Finance.

From the Treasurer's report it will appear that the ordinary expenses of the Diocese will amount to, say, \$10,183.84. This sum should be provided for. In addition, the Diocese owes the State Bank of Virginia the sum of \$1,575 with interest, making, say, \$1,590. And in addition to this we must reckon and estimate \$500 for the repairs of the Episcopal residence, making altogether \$12,273.84.

Our income will be, say:

From contingent fund, dues.....	\$10,889 43
Interest on government bonds.....	104 00
Interest on deposits, say.....	149 29
Total income.....	\$11,042 72

So that \$12,273.84, less \$11,042.72, leaves \$1,231.14, which will be the debt of the Diocese at the next annual session in May, 1888. So that if all our expectations be realized and the sums expected fall into the treasury we will begin the next year with a *debt* of \$1,231.14.

This ought not to be. On the contrary, means should be in hand to lay the foundation of sure and independent support for the Episcopate in this Diocese.

The reports to the Council show that there are 15,381 communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and upon the basis of assessments made for Diocesan support upon the Parishes and congregations, the income to the contingent or Bishop's fund, as it is called, should be \$15,381. In fact, the amount received is only \$10,889, showing a discrepancy of \$4,492 between the amount assessed and the amount realized or received. This is about thirty per cent. of the amount which ought to be paid. It does seem to your committee that if due effort were made to stir up the minds of the laity of the Diocese to a sense of the responsibilities resting upon them, there would be no difficulty in securing all the money needed for the purposes of the Diocese.

At the present session of the Council it has been determined that the Parishes and congregations be charged with the duty of providing the means for the common objects and charges of the Diocese, upon the basis of one dollar for each communicant in the respective Parishes and congregations, each Parish and congregation being charged with the payment of the amount necessary to meet the assessment made upon it. It is now hoped that the mischiefs of former derelictions in duty will cease.

Heretofore it has been true, and the reports to this Council show that it is still true, that from many Parishes and churches no reports are made at all, and from many no reports of communicants are made; and the amounts silently paid in are sadly disproportioned to those which should be paid. In this way delinquent Parishes and churches escape the discredit of their failure to do their duty to the Church in the Diocese. As your committee has often shown, there would be no difficulty in meeting all the expenses of the Diocese, without the discredit of indebtedness, if the Parishes and churches paid in their quotas at the rate of one dollar for each communicant.

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

The charges upon the Diocese and its expenses have been much reduced of late ; and your committee are of opinion that no further reductions can, with justice to the general interests of the Diocese, be made at this time. And, in view of the encouraging expectation, that with due efforts on the part of the Parishes and churches to do their duty, the income of the Diocese will be sufficient to enable the Council to continue to make provision for paying examining chaplains for their services, and to continue the compensation now allowed to our faithful and laborious Secretary, it is not deemed necessary to recommend any changes in these matters.

In conclusion, your committee tender their exhortation to the Clergy and Laity to consider and deal with the subject of Diocesan Support as a matter of honest business. It is not charity, but the sacred obligation of duty, which is involved in making ample provision for defraying all Diocesan expenses, and Clergy and Laymen should realize that the support of our Bishops and Diocesan officers is not only a duty of the highest obligation, but one which should be gladly and promptly discharged.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the trustees of the Episcopal residence be authorized to have the same duly and promptly repaired, in order that it may be a comfortable abode for the Bishop of the Diocese, and that the Treasurer pay for such repairs upon the certificates of one or more of such trustees.

2. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop, Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains, Historiographer, and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop and the sum of fifteen dollars to the sexton of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

H. W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

Judge Sheffey presented the report of the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute. Resolutions adopted.

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute submit to the Council their annual report :

The interest on the debt of the Institute is paid by Mrs. Stuart regularly every six months. The insurance on the property is kept up, and the grounds and buildings are kept in good condition and repair. Indeed, a more beautiful site for a girls' school can hardly be found anywhere, and in no establishment are there better arrangements for the health and comfort of the pupils. As the report of Mrs. Stuart shows, there has been almost an entire exemption from sickness. Mrs. Stuart states that the present session has, in most particulars, been a very satisfactory one ; that whilst the present number of boarding pupils—sixty-three—is slightly smaller than it was last year, the day school is larger. In the boarding department there are pupils from sixteen States. The number from Virginia is twenty—an increase in the patronage of the Diocese gratifying to the Trustees, and

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

which they trust will continue. The spirit which pervades the household is pure, refined, and marked by strong religious influence. Four of the pupils were baptized by the Rector of Trinity Church, Staunton; twelve were confirmed by the Bishop in April. One was confirmed in Charlottesville; and three, one a Presbyterian, one a Baptist, and one a Methodist, are prepared for church-membership when they return to them respectively. Thus it appears that during the session sixteen of the pupils have confessed Christ before the world, and it is believed that they will adorn the profession of their faith by lives of fidelity and zeal in their Saviour's service.

One member of the corps of teachers, the instructress in French, will withdraw from her position at the close of the session. Her place will be filled by the appointment of a thoroughly competent and skilled instructor. The commencement exercises will be held on the 7th and 8th of June next. The friends and patrons of the Institute are cordially invited to attend these interesting exercises.

Mrs. Stuart closes her very satisfactory report, "asking for the prayers and good wishes of all who are interested in the *true* education of our girls."

The Trustees heard, with much gratification and pleasure, that part of the addresses of the Assistant Bishop, in which he spoke of his visit to the Institute. His opinion as to its management, its influence for good, and its prospects for continued usefulness, the Trustees think is just and well-founded, and they sincerely trust that in the near future the income of the Institute may become the means of increasing the number of scholarships, and adding largely to the facilities for educating the daughters of clergymen and other members of the church who need assistance in securing "the *true* education of our girls," of which Mrs. Stuart speaks. If the aim of the Principal and Faculty of the Institute continues to be thorough instruction in every branch of knowledge taught in it, and to inspire each pupil with an elevated sense of right and an earnest desire to attain all that is noble and true in woman, as Mrs. Stuart has heretofore declared to be her object, and as the Trustees believe is her purpose, then will the beneficent influence of the Institute pervade more and more the households of the church throughout our land, and promote its prosperity and spiritual welfare.

The trustees renew their expressions of commendation of the Institute as one of the most important of our Diocesan institutions, and respectfully ask the Council to adopt the following resolutions :

That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia has heard, with gratification, the report of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, this day made, which, taken in connection with the words of the Assistant Bishop, in his address on the same subject, give strength to the opinion that this Diocesan training school for girls is growing more and more in the confidence of the Church, and, as a nursery of refined and Christian culture, deserves continued and increased confidence and support. The Council therefore again

 Adjournment.

most cordially commends the Institute to the continued patronage of the Diocese, and earnestly unites with the principal in asking for it "the prayers and good wishes of all who are interested in the true education of our girls."

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

Rev. David Barr offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That so much of Bishop Randolph's address as relates to the convocational work of the Diocese be referred to a committee of nine, composed of the following presidents of the convocation, with request to report at the next Council :

Rev. Dr. Hanckel,

" Dr. Gibson,

" Everard Meade,

" T. M. Carson,

Rev. Dr. Davis,

" B. D. Tucker,

" Dr. Dame,

" Pike Powers,

Rev. C. B. Bryan.

Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following resolution, which was lost :

Resolved, That with a view of improving our Sunday-schools, a committee of three be appointed to report upon the practicability of establishing a Sunday-school Teachers' Institute.

Mr. Philip H. Powers offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Secretary and Treasurer be directed to revise and correct the blank forms for "Receipts of the Treasurer of the Contingent Fund."

Rev. George A. Smith was here introduced and made a brief address to the Council in acknowledgment of its resolution respecting himself.

The minutes of the day were then read, and after singing the 315th hymn by the members, prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary.*

JOHN J. LLOYD, *Assistant Secretary.*

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL,

-
- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
 - II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,
New York.
 - III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. John H. Claiborne, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. P. H. Mayo, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - V.—Education Society, in June.
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
 - VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. Thomas Branch, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1886.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,
In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1886.	CR.	
May 17—By balance as per account rendered		\$2,444.35
By receipts as follows:		
18—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....		17.49
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....		2.50
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Petersburg.....		2.50
19—By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....		1.52
By Eastern Shore Chapel, Lynnhaven Parish.....		3.48
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....		1.00
By Miss Lucy Gray Waring.....		2.00
By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....		13.80
By St. David's Church, King William		5.00
26—By Church at Amelia Courthouse.....		3.14
By cash.....		.25
By Mrs. L. D. Haymond, Liberty, Va.....		.25
31—By St. Paul's Church, Salem (additional).....		10.61
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Salem.....		10.31
June 3—By Mission Aid Society, Monumental, Richmond.....		13.00
4—By Busy Bee Society, Laurel Hill Church, Albemarle co.		1.06
By Rev. D. M. Wharton, Westmoreland county.....		2.50
By Council collections.....		70.50
7—By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....		4.00
By "C.," Rockland.....		.35
By Missionary Society, Episcopal High School.....		30.00
By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....		2.70
By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier.....		9.09
17—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....		5.00
19—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		23.73
By a member of same, to help pay a missionary's salary.		20.00
By Christ Church, Millwood.....		15.00
22—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....		27.00
By Church of Our Saviour, Oatland.....		2.29
24—By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....		3.50
25—By Dr. F. S. Hall, Fredericksburg.....		5.00
26—By St. John's and Glebe churches, Nansemond.....		3.43
July 2—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		12.29
By Grace Church, Caroline.....		11.33
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		24.56
6—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		5.00
By Grace Church, Berryville.....		9.00

Diocesan Missions.

July 6—	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
9—	By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	5.00
13—	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	7.25
	By Piedmont Church, Madison.....	1.25
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	8.82
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	5.02
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	13.74
	By Christ Church, Norfolk (a mite box).....	4.00
	By Emmanuel Church, King George.....	2.25
16—	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	5.00
	By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	20.00
	By Baldwin's Ridge.....	2.50
17—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.81
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.00
24—	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	55.92
28—	By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	8.00
	By Mrs. E. B. Powell, Grace Church, Lyttleton Parish... ..	2.00
29—	By Grange Hall, Brunswick county.....	2.58
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	25.31
30—	By a lady near Leesburg.....	5.00
	By Mrs. Cora Michaux.....	.50
Aug. 3—	By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.75
	By Eastern Shore Chapel, London Bridge.....	2.40
5—	By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	10.75
	By Trinity Church, Glenwood.....	1.54
	By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.88
	By Elon Church, Amherst.....	1.25
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	10.00
	By a lady, Richmond.....	2.50
	By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	6.29
16—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	30.13
17—	By St. John's and Grace churches, Antrim Parish.....	20.00
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	17.00
	By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	3.00
26—	By Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	2.60
	By congregation at Howardsville.....	3.05
	By St. John's Church at Scottsville.....	3.07
	By Christ Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), St. Anne's Parish.....	19.64
	By St. John's Church (Bishop Randolph's visit) Scottsville.....	6.36
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	35.06
28—	Miss N. R. M. Burkland, Albemarle county.....	1.40
31—	By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	6.70
	By Pohick and Olivet churches, Truro Parish.....	12.00
Sept. 1—	By "Marah," Lawrenceville.....	3.00

Treasurer's Account,

Sept. 1—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.02
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	2.26
8—By St. Paul's Chapel, Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	5.45
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	7.05
By Trinity Church, Dettingen Parish.....	2.50
By Ewell's Chapel, Haymarket.....	3.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	12.50
10—By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	14.96
11—By St. Phillips' Church, Liberty.....	3.00
13—By Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	14.22
14—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	75.00
By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	14.06
By Castle Craig.....	1.36
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	1.55
By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	12.21
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.53
16—By St. Mark's Church, Lee Parish, Bedford county.....	3.50
By Acquia Church.....	1.36
21—By Christ Church, Pittsylvania county.....	3.90
By St. Andrews' Church, Pittsylvania county.....	6.45
By Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	9.05
By Seminary Church, Alexandria.....	29.00
22—By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	9.22
By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H....	5.00
24—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	5.00
25—By Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Staunton.....	5.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	4.37
27—By Mrs. M. M. Whitehead, Lovingson.....	.50
28—By Christ and St. James' churches, St. Thomas and Trinity Parishes.....	3.10
29—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	4.00
30—By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Warm Springs.....	5.42
Oct. 2—By Trinity Church, Franklin Parish.....	10.00
By Ascension Church, Franklin Parish.....	2.00
4—By Grace Church, Linwood Mission.....	10.00
By Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.....	4.50
By Manakin Church, Powhatan county.....	3.37
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	5.65
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	9.75
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.18
5—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	6.75
By Piedmont Church, Madison county.....	2.30
By Whittle Parish.....	19.35
By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	1.50

Diocesan Missions.

Oct. 6—	By Kingston Parish, Mathews county.....	3.61
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	6.47
	By Grace Church, Caroline.....	6.68
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
8—	By Bishop Whittle.....	20.00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Hanover Parish.....	15.43
	By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	9.03
9—	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	10.00
12—	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	21.10
	By Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.....	10.00
13—	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	21.68
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.23
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	35.00
	By Ladies' Missionary Society of the Seminary Society.....	10.00
15—	By Ladies' Aid Society of the Monumental Church, Richmond.....	15.00
16—	By Mrs. Downing, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond....	.32
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	4.12
	By Miss S. B. Bockius, St. Paul's Richmond.....	} 11.00
	By Miss B. C. Bockius, St. Paul's, Richmond.....	
19—	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	19.60
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	41.93
	By St. John's Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	5.00
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	31.00
	By R. R. Carter, Bermuda Hundred.....	20.00
	By Miss Sally L. Tompkins.....	3.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Tillotson Parish.....	3.25
22—	By St. Mark's Church (special for colored work), Rich- mond.....	25.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	50.00
23—	By Buck Mountain Church.....	3.00
	By Grub Hill, Amelia county.....	6.00
26—	By earnest workers, Nelson Parish.....	11.63
	By Nelson Parish.....	23.37
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	71.03
27—	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00
30—	By M. E. Easley, Mayo, Halifax county.....	.45
Nov. 1—	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	5.94
	By "S. A. G.," "Church View".....	3.00
	By Mrs. M., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	7.37
3—	By Miss Macmurdo, Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	1.00
4—	By Howardsville.....	4.03
	By "Herndon".....	.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan.....	3.27

...	2.34
...	6.50
...	1.37
...	2.50
...	5.71
...	30.00
...	5.00
...	18.68
...	51.40
...	1.25
...	10.00
...	45.81
...	80.00
...	5.00
...	20.00
...	100.00
...	5.17
...	25.00
...	3.68
...	42
...	3.00
...	5.25
...	5.40
...	10.00
...	7.50
...	35.00
...	25.00
...	4.53
...	4.81
...	2.75
...	23.18
...	240.00
...	1.10
...	.25
...	3.32
...	5.00
...	1.00
...	8.25
...	9.40
...	3.30
...	30.00
...	47.35
...	10.00
...	4.72

Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 8—By Grace Church, Poplar Mount and Christ churches, Hicksford.....	2.80
13—By Mrs. J. W. Young, St. John's, Portsmouth.....	1.00
By St. John's and Grace churches, Halifax county.....	30.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	61.72
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	7.10
14—By St. James' Church Sewing Society, Richmond.....	25.00
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,	44.11
20—By Anon, Richmond.....	15.00
By a class of the little gleaners, St. James', Richmond..	7.00
By sale of work by the late Mrs. Patton, St. James', Richmond.....	5.00
By Ladies' Sewing Society, St James', Richmond.....	75.00
22—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	12.50
By Mrs. M.....	5.00
23—By Ladies' Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	26.00
24—By L. A. Dade, Bethania, N. C.....	20.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	20.00
By Christ Church (colored work), Charlottesville.....	50.00
By Mrs. Darlington and Mrs. Kohler.....	2.50
28—By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	65.72
By Mrs. H. E. Fitzhugh, Augusta, Arkansas.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	9.96
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.40
By Bromfield Parish, Rev. R R. Claiborne	18.00
1887.	
Jan. 3—By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	17.75
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	.50
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	3.00
By Mrs. S. H. Hackett, Amelia C. H.....	1.00
By Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	10.00
By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.20
By C. R. Winston.....	2.00
By "M. M.," St. James', Richmond.....	1.00
By St. James', Richmond.....	5.00
By "S. D. D.".....	2.25
10—By Miss Moore, Moore Memorial, Richmond (additional)	2.00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....	50.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	23.07
By St. Peter's Church, Caroline.....	1.97
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	1.35
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	6.42
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	1.53
11—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.06
12—By a student, Lexington.....	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 12—	By Dr. J. F. Knox.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
13—	By Ladies' Aid Society, St. James', Ashland.....	20.00
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	16.38
	By R. E. Cox.....	.25
	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	9.00
15—	By Mrs. P. B. McGavock, Dublin.....	.50
	By Miss P. A. McGavock, Dublin.....	.50
	By M. Oldham, Jr., Accomack Courthouse.....	1.00
	By Catherine Memorial of Christ Church, Bruton Parish, Epiphany offering.....	5.00
	By a lady and gentleman of St. Andrew's, Richmond...	2.00
	By "A," Richmond.....	5.00
	By Miss Jennie Laws, St. James', Richmond.....	2.00
	By Mrs. B.....	2.00
18—	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.46
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	30.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	120.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	80.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	50.00
20—	By Amherst Parish.....	5.25
	By John D. Letcher.....	10.00
	By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	5.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	61.50
	By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....	2.57
22—	By Trinity and St. James' churches, Portsmouth.....	50.50
	By Miss M. S. H.....	5.00
24—	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	6.64
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	3.11
	By Rev. D. Hooff.....	5.00
	By a friend, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	2.00
25—	By Grover, Fauquier.....	2.00
26—	By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county...	6.30
	By Grub Hill, Amelia county.....	1.00
	By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	1.25
27—	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	75.00
	By Westover Church, Charles City county.....	13.15
28—	By Miss L. M. B.....	2.00
29—	By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	5.38
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	5.20
30—	By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	4.63
Feb. 1—	By Little Nat's mite box.....	24.00
	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	5.00
	By Miss Sallie Tompkins.....	2.00
2—	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	108.00

Treasurer's Account,

Mar. 4—	By Nomoni Church, Westmoreland county.....	4.00
	By Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland county.....	1.00
	By Nettie L. Parker, Maria Edith Oldham and Florence B. Brown, Accomac Courthouse.....	2.50
5—	By Mrs. Bessie L. Brent, Gordonsville.....	3.00
7—	By John C. Ewell, Lancaster county.....	2.00
	By anonymous.....	2.00
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	4.54
9—	By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	16.76
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	10.00
12—	By Mrs. F. H. McCulloch.....	.25
14—	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	14.64
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	By Miss B. P. Carney, contents of Sunday-school mite box, Berkeley.....	9.00
	By a member of church, Madison Courthouse.....	2.00
	By John's Parish, Loudoun county.....	5.00
	By Meade Parish, Fauquier county.....	7.00
	By Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.00
	By "E.," Albemarle county, made by selling eggs.....	.34
19—	By St. Paul's, Suffolk.....	6.31
	By St. John's, Nansemond.....	1.93
	By Christ Church, Mathews county.....	6.07
	By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	3.00
	By Mrs. C. S. Baker, Winchester.....	.50
22—	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	1.82
	By Grange Hall Mission, Dinwiddie county.....	2.20
23—	By South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock county.....	7.50
25—	By Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	5.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	20.00
	By Mrs. John J. Blackstone.....	1.00
	By Miss Margie Blackstone.....	1.00
	By Thomas W. Blackstone.....	1.00
26—	By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	50.00
	By Emmanuel Church, King & Queen county.....	5.00
28—	By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	7.08
	By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	2.00
	By Christ Church, Richmond.....	19.44
	By Christ Church, Eastville.....	15.23
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.63
April 1—	By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	23.06
4—	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	3.25
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	19.01
5—	By Mrs. Lina Todd, Smithfield.....	1.00

 Diocesan Missions.

April 5—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	12.88
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	6.93
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.57
By a friend (J. G. W.).....	10.00
6—By Emmanuel Chapel, King & Queen county.....	3.00
8—By Busy Bee Society, Laurel Hill Church, Albemarle county	1.55
11—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.00
By Calvary Church Sunday-school, Front Royal, collections in Lent.....	3.93
By Miss Ellen D. Brown's Sunday-school class, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4.51
12—By St. John's Church, West Point.....	12.00
By Mite boxes, Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	20.00
By Grace Memorial, Lynnwood.....	3.85
By St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish.....	33.00
By St. Paul's congregation, Petersburg.....	12.75
By St. Paul's Sunday-school Mite boxes, Petersburg....	56.40
By Church of The Good Shepherd.....	11.47
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	32.30
By Old Church, Chase City.....	2.00
13—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.67
By C. C. Chalmers, Smithfield.....	4.00
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,	73.79
By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	7.00
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	64.73
By Sunday-school, St. John's Church, Portsmouth	2.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	325.00
By St. Phillips' Church, Richmond.	12.00
By Ladies' Aid Society, St. Paul's, West Point	5.00
By Ladies' Sewing Society, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	20.60
By Sunday-school Mite boxes, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	6.15
By Easter collections, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	6.51
By Easter collections, Maple Grove.....	2.00
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	103.83
By Emmanuel Church, King George.....	1.75
By St. John's Church, King George.....	4.54
By St. Paul's Church, King George.....	8.57
By St. Paul's Church, Birth-day box, King George.....	2.73
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	9.31
By Wickliffe Church.....	20.00

Treasurer's Account,

Ap'l 13—	By Wickliffe Missionary Society.....	50.65
15—	By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	10.00
	By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Harrisonburg....	8.00
	By Mission Society, Christ Church, Martinsville.....	10.00
	By St. John's Sunday-school, Tappahannock.....	10.60
	By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	20.00
	By St. Paul's Church, South-Farnham Parish.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Casanova.....	10.95
	By St. Stephen's Church, Catlett's.....	13.35
16—	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	186.00
	By Accomac C. H., Rev. J. McNabb.....	20.00
	By J. B. Newman, Barboursville.....	5.00
	By Miss M. B. Noland, Hewlett's, Hanover county, Easter contents of Mite box.....	1.00
	By Mite box, Rev. R. K. Meade.....	15.00
18—	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	1.17
	By Meade Memorial Sunday-school.....	8.65
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	24.72
	By St. John's Morning Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	23.49
	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	5.96
	By St. James' Church, Ladies' Pastoral Aid Society.....	3.49
	By Ladies' Society, St. John's Church, West Point.....	10.00
	By Mrs. Juliet Fountaine, Noel's, Hanover county.....	2.00
	By Sunday-school of Grace Church, Richmond.....	55.14
19—	By a Virginian at Perryman, Maryland.....	2.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	91.41
	By Mite boxes, St. Mark's Church, St. Tammany.....	2.00
	By Alexandria, Christ Church.....	12.50
	By Mite boxes, St. John's Sunday-school, Columbia....	14.31
	By Easter offering, St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria, Received of Dr. Minnigerode, sent by a friend to Hon. Hugh W. Sheffey.....	25.00
	By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Ashland (add'l)...	1.02
20—	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	20.00
	By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	12.50
	By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	3.50
	By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	15.73
	By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow.....	4.27
	By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Ashland.....	11.82
	By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	15.00
	By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	41.00
	By Farnham Church.....	13.00
21—	By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	150.00
	By St. John's Church (sisterhood), Richmond.....	25.00
	By Easter offering, Sunday-school of same.....	25.00

Diocesan Missions.

Ap'l 21—By Acquia Church, Stafford county.....	4.14
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	7.12
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	11.84
By Trinity Sunday-school, Easter offering, Lancaster county	17.00
By Little Helpers.....	5.00
By Wicomico, Northumberland county	4.04
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	10.40
22—By Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	13.00
By Mrs. C. S. Baker, Easter offering.....	5.00
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	10.50
By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	50.00
By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	30.00
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	8.00
23—By Miss Hennie Harrison, St. Mary's, Maryland.....	1.00
25—By Mrs. S. E. R., Staunton.....	5.00
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	16.32
26—By Holston Parish.....	16.42
By Rev. J. J. Lloyd, Abingdon.....	16.43
By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....	1.50
By Mite chests, Mount Welcome High School.....	25.00
By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	300.00
By Church at Keysville.....	3.00
By Rev. Wyllys Rede, Grace Church, Goochland.....	2.20
By Mite chest, Sunday-school St. John's; West Point....	23.01
By Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	5.00
By Lenten offerings, Sunday-school Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	5.00
By Weyanoke Mite Society, Charles City county.....	3.01
28—By St. David's Church, King William	2.00
By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	20.80
By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.	4.15
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	2.66
By Elon Church, Amherst.....	5.61
By Mite boxes, St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.32
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	64.70
By Accomac C. H.....	12.70
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	50.00
By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	10.00
By Mite boxes, Sunday-school of same, Rocky Mount..	20.50
By Mite boxes, Christ Church, Alexandria	70.88
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	20.89
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	19.30
By St. James' Church, Richmond	104.18
By churches under Rev. W. N. Meade.....	9.50

Treasurer's Account,

Ap'l 28—	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county.....	3.37
	By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	2.75
	By St. James' Church, Central.....	2.75
29—	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10.61
	By P. B. Ambler, New Canton.....	1.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	15.00
	By Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.....	16.97
	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	9.30
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....	2.00
	By Trinity Church.....	3.28
	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county (additional).....	1.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	80.00
	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	9.06
	By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	130.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Parish.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville.....	4.00
	By St. James' Church, Sturgeonville.....	1.50
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	25.65
May 2—	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond (additional).....	1.50
	By Trinity Chapel, Petersburg.....	1.25
	By Blackstone, Petersburg.....	.15
	By Church Road Crossing, Petersburg.....	1.26
	By St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	4.33
	By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	3.46
	By Sunday-school St. James' Church, Boydton.....	8.52
3—	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	12.61
	By Mite chests, John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	3.40
4—	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	7.79
	By St. Luke's Church, Rappahannock county.....	1.88
	By Mite chests Christ and St. Luke's Sunday-schools...	7.33
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county, from Miss Eliza Leigh.....	2.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Totaro, Brunswick county.....	.96
	By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Henrico county..	16.29
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	25.00
	By Mite boxes St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper..	17.33
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county.....	1.35
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	1.42
	By Trinity Church, Meade Parish.....	10.00
	By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James', Richmond.....	55.00
	By St. John's Church, West Point, James River Convo- cation collections.....	9.43
•	By St. James' Church, Louisa county.....	.50
	By Christ Church (colored work), Gordonsville.....	1.00
	By St. John's Church (April 5), West Point.....	5.00

Diocesan Missions.

May 4—	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	8.00
	By Moore Memorial (colored work).....	5.00
	By portion of salary returned by R. A. Goodwin.....	22.00
13—	By a member of St. James, Richmond.....	5.00
	By Miss M. M. Baker, Chula.....	1.00
	By Mrs. D. S. Read, Roanoke.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	67.00
	By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	20.00
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	20.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish.....	2.19
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	17.25
	By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	3.64
	By Mite boxes from Sunday-schools under Rev. A. Jæger.....	15.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	9.00
	By Dr. and Mrs. Bunting.....	2.00
16—	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	10.75
	By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	4.75
	By Mite chests, Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.....	3.99
	By ladies' basket of Grub Hill Church, Amelia county..	6.45
	By Miss C. W. Berkeley.....	.62
17—	By Mrs. John B. Cocke.....	1.00
	Rev. W. E. Howell (fraternity).....	1.80
		<u>\$11,732.58</u>

CR.

1886.

To amounts paid missionaries, as follows:

May 18—	To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	\$100.00
24—	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
27—	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
28—	To Rev. James W. Shields.....	62.50
June 2—	To Rev. P. Powers, secretary.....	75.00
	5—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses on mission duty.....	9.26
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	7—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
	8—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	9—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	25.00
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. John D. Powell.....	50.00
11—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00

Treasurer's Account,

June 11—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.5c
12—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, expenses of Rev. W. E. Howell to Lunenburg.....	5.00
14—	To insurance on Hope Chapel.....	6.00
17—	To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	50.00
18—	To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
24—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
28—	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
July 1—	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
2—	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
3—	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
	To Rev. W. C. Latand.....	50.00
6—	To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
	To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
	To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
10—	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
13—	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	50.00
16—	To Rev. Thomas J. Packard.....	25.00
	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, board of students.....	25.00
	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, expenses of missionary to Lunenburg.....	5.00
17—	To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
20—	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
29—	To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	18.75
Aug. 2—	To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
3—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. L. Burwell.....	37.50
4—	To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
6—	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. W. M. Clark.....	12.50
11—	To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	50.00
17—	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
18—	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
23—	To Baughman Bros., cost of Mission Prayer Book.....	522.27
Sept. 1—	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
3—	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00

Diocesan Missions.

Sept. 6—To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	50.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
8—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
9—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
11—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
22—To Rev. W. H. Meade.....	50.00
24—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
Oct. 1—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
4—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
5—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	100.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
6—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
7—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
9—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
11—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
13—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
15—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
22—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
27—To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	50.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
Nov. 1—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
4—To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	50.00
To Rev. T. E. Locke.....	25.00
To Rev. J. T. Harrison.....	87.50
10—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	18.75
17—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
18—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
19—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	87.50
24—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
29—To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	100.00

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 2—	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary	75.00
	To Rev. James S. Russell	25.00
4—	To Rev. Carter Page	25.00
6—	To Rev. William E. Howell	62.50
7—	To Rev. Job Turner	25.00
11—	To Rev. Alex. Overby	50.00
	To Rev. John McGill	50.00
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps	37.50
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow	50.00
13—	To Rev. J. B. Funsten	43.75
14—	To Rev. P. M. Boyden	56.25
15—	To Rev. T. W. Cain	10.00
28—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence	75.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade	75.00
31—	To Rev. P. Brooke	37.50
1887.		
Jan. 3—	To Rev. R. A. Goodwin	50.00
	To Rev. Jos. W. Carroll	43.75
4—	To Rev. R. A. Castleman	68.75
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne	25.00
	To Rev. L. R. Combs	62.50
	To Rev. G. Moseley Murray	75.00
	To Rev. H. T. Sharp	50.00
	To Rev. A. A. McDonough	50.00
6—	To Rev. H. L. Derby	50.00
11—	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter	50.00
	To Rev. A. Jeger	50.00
	To Rev. John C. Hobson	25.00
13—	To Rev. Alex. Overby	50.00
14—	To Rev. T. J. Packard	25.00
19—	To Rev. T. C. Page	50.00
20—	To Rev. R. Dennis	87.50
21—	To Rev. W. C. Latané	50.00
	To Rev. R. A. Goodwin	100.00
20—	To Rev. W. R. Savage	50.00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain	10.00
31	To Rev. W. I. Burwell	37.50
Feb. 2	To Rev. W. P. Burke	18.75
	To Rev. Jas. S. Russell	25.00
8	To Rev. Thomas E. Locke	25.00
14	To Rev. George F. Howell	43.75
	To Rev. S. S. Ware	25.00
	To Rev. I. H. Hundley	37.50
15	To Rev. I. R. Newton's expenses to Winchester	16.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers' expenses to Staunton	11.00

Diocesan Missions.

Feb.	24—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. James W. Shields.....	62.50
	28—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, special for B. Lewis from St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	25.00
M'ch	1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
	4—To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
	5—To Rev. Wm. E. Howell.....	62.50
	7—To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. Jas. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
	22—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	31—To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
	To Rev. A. Jægar.....	50.00
April	1—To Rev. Jos. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
	2—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	4—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	25.00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
	To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
	To Rev. H. T. Sharpe.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
	7—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	100.00
	9—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
	18—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	20—To Rev. Hale Townsend.....	50.00
	21—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	62.50
	To Parham & Co., bill for Mite boxes.....	32.00
	26—To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. Wm. P. Burke.....	18.75
May	2—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
	To Rev. Walter L. Burwell.....	37.50
	3—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
	4—To Rev. George Edward Howell.....	43.75
	6—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	7—To expenses of Rev. T. G. Dashiell to Convocation...	10.98

 Treasurer's Account, Diocesan Missions.

Feb. 24—Special from Monumental Church, Richmond, paid by Bishop Whittle.....	25.00
May 7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
9—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
13—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
Interest paid on borrowed money (discounts).....	32.65
Balance at credit of Society.....	2,328.67
	<hr/>
	<u>\$11,732.58</u>

E. & O. E.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Richmond, May 17th, 1887.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1886.		
May	—To balance.....	\$ 818.73
	19—St. John's Church, Liberty.....	14.89
	22—Norfolk.....	10.00
June	2—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	5.00
	5—Rev. D. M. Wharton.....	2.50
	17—James D. Richardson, Savannah, Missouri.....	3.00
	A friend.....	1.00
Oct.	5—Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	8.69
Nov.	4—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	24.75
Dec.	1—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25.00
	21—R. R. Carter.....	5.00
	Rockford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	3.00
	24—H. Tuanna.....	1.00
	St. John's Church, Columbia.....	2.00
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	48.00
	Christ Church, Richmond.....	12.64
	25—St. James' Church, Richmond.....	63.98
	26—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	48.44
	28—St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.53
	St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.56
	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	10.00
	Theological Seminary.....	50.00
	Christ Church, Goresville.....	1.70
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	47.75
	30—Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	4.63
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	13.75
	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.15
	Trinity Church, Dillinger.....	3.35
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.03
	Christ Church, Northampton county.....	14.71
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	10.75
	Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	4.75
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	20.46
	Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Middleburg.....	1.00
	St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	.25
	St. John's Church, Heber Parish.....	8.60
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	8.11
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse.....	15.00
	St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish.....	23.50
	Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	11.70

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 30—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	100.88
31—St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	22.70
St. John's and Grace churches, Halifax.....	40.00
St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	10.69
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	136.62
St. Paul's Church, King William.....	3.63
Grace Church, Richmond.....	27.62
Jan. 1—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	63.15
2—St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	20.51
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	5.00
Slaughter Parish.....	6.20
St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	27.98
Glebe Church, Nansemond.....	1.17
South Farnham Parish.....	5.40
St. John's, Warsaw.....	14.50
Farnham.....	3.00
4—Wickliffe Church.....	8.00
Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	73.00
Grace Church, Berryville.....	20.89
6—Christ Church, Winchester.....	16.43
St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	3.65
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.43
St. George Church, Fredericksburg.....	35.00
Washington Parish... ..	5.30
Amherst Parish.....	2.45
8—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	15.97
St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	3.00
Grace Church, Fauquier.....	3.50
St. Luke's and Christ churches, Halifax.....	10.00
11—St. John's Church, Liberty (additional).....	1.50
Church of Epiphany, Danville.....	27.59
Leeds Parish.....	10.00
St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	35.45
Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	9.00
Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	8.75
St. Thomas' Church, Middleburg.....	1.30
Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	6.00
Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	1.89
Two ladies, Calvary Church.....	2.00
St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	12.35
Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
A subscriber of <i>Southern Churchman</i>	1.00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	234.81
13—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	9.68
14—St. George's Parish, Accomac.....	5.65

 Disabled Clergymen.

Jan. 14—	St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish.....	12.05
	White Chapel, Lancaster.....	2.50
	Grace Church, Lancaster.....	1.27
	Wicomico Chapel, Northumberland.....	2.32
17—	Acquia Church, Stafford county.....	1.40
	Ladies' Aid Society, St. George's Church, Fredericksb'g,	5.00
	Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	5.00
	Mrs. K. A. Hackett.....	.50
	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	10.50
	St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....	1.00
	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	103.50
20—	Christ Church, Millwood.....	11.00
	Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.....	6.91
	Falls Church, Fairfax.....	5.35
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	11.50
	Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax.....	6.00
26—	A member of Brandon Church.....	1.00
	Church of Good Shepherd.....	3.00
27—	Zion Church, Fairfax.....	6.44
Feb. 2—	Bruton Parish.....	3.66
	St. James Church, Boydton (additional).....	.50
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	33.74
8—	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	29.37
	Johns Memorial, Farmville.....	6.75
10—	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	52.60
11—	Whittle Parish.....	9.50
	St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	5.70
	Washington and Woodville Churches, Rappahannock..	10.50
	Wm. H. Bogart, Aurora, N. Y.....	10.00
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	1.15
	Franklin Parish, Franklin county.....	10.00
16—	St. John's Church, Essex county (additional).....	1.50
	Johns Parish, Loudoun county.....	5.00
	Meade Parish, Fauquier.....	5.00
	Christ Church, Albemarle.....	5.50
	St. John's Church, Smithville.....	5.00
	St. James' Church, Montgomery Parish.....	3.35
Mar. 31—	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	28.57
April 2—	St. John's Church, Hampton.....	26.00
6—	St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	3.41
	St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	3.09
	Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	2.48
	St. Phillip's Church, Herndon.....	3.00
20—	Christ Church Charlottesville (additional).....	5.00
30—	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	37.65

 Treasurer's Account, Disabled Clergymen.

May 11—	Grace Memorial, Lynchburg.....	4.00	
	St. James' Parish, Latham.....	3.76	
			<u>\$2,945.56</u>
1886.			
July	—City of Richmond interest.....	\$180.00	
	Coupons to Petersburg bonds.....	50.00	
	“ Danville “.....	210.00	
Oct. --	“ Petersburg “.....	30.00	
1887.			
Jan.	—City of Richmond interest.....	180.00	
	Coupons to Danville bonds.....	210.00	
	“ Petersburg bonds.....	50.00	
April —	“ “ “.....	30.00	
May	—Received from deposit interest.....	26.86	
			<u>\$ 966.86</u>
			<u>\$3,912.42</u>
1887.			
Jan.	—Paid contributions to Rev. R. K. Meade, Geo. A. Smith, Phil. Slaughter, E. Boyden, D. M. Wharton, R. H. Phillips, P. F. Berkeley, and J. A. Wharton, \$250 each.....	2,000.00	
	State Bank for vault box.....	5.00	
April	—Paid for Petersburg “B” bond.....	1,055.00	
			<u>\$3,060.00</u>
	Balance on hand to new account.....		<u>\$852.42</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

Danville gold bonds.....	\$7,000.00
Richmond city bonds.....	6,000.00
Petersburg “A” bonds.....	2,000.00
Petersburg “B” bonds.....	2,000.00
Cash on hand.....	<u>852.42</u>

J. H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.*

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND, *from May, 1886, to May, 1887.*

CR.	
1886.	
June 19—By city bank dividends, July, 1885, and January, 1886...	\$ 12.00
July 1—By interest on \$4,920 (net proceeds sale of \$3,000 Virginia Consols) for three months, twenty-four days, at 5% per annum.....	77.90
By interest on Richmond city bonds.....	58.00
By interest on R. & D. R. R. gold 6's.....	210.00
By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
Dec. 20—By city bank dividend, July, 1886.....	6.00
1887.	
Jan'y 1—By interest on Richmond city bonds.....	58.00
By interest on R. & D. R. R. gold 6's.....	210.00
By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
By interest on \$4,920 as above for six months.....	123.00
May 13—By city bank dividend for January, 1887.....	6.00
	<u>\$820.90</u>

DR.	
1886.	
May 19—To balance due the Treasurer.....	\$ 1.77
July 12—To cash paid Rev. William M. Clark for St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow	50.00
17—To cash paid Mrs. S. E. Fairfax for church in Westmoreland county.....	62.00
Aug. 19—To cash paid Rev. B. Dennis, church at Pocahontas....	200.00
Oct. 8—To cash paid Rev. Arthur P. Gray for Ewell's-Chapel... 1887.	63.00
Jan. 15—To cash paid Rev. J. P. Lawrence, church in Amherst..	50.00
11—To cash paid Rev. R. C. Nelson for Old Church in Mecklenburg.....	200.00
15—To cash paid Rev. R. A. Castleman, church in Westmoreland.....	27.00
Feb. 2—To cash paid Rev. D. Barr, church at Surry Courthouse,	50.00
May 9—To cash paid Rev. B. Dennis, church at Tazewell C. H.,	50.00
Jan. 15—To cash paid Rev. D. M. Wood, church in Nelson county.....	50.00
May 18—To balance in Treasurer's hands.....	17.13
	<u>\$ 820.90</u>
Balance due by Treasurer as above.....	\$ 17.13
(Investments unchanged since last report.)	<u> </u>

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May, 1887.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.*

1886.	DR.
June 1—To amounts paid first half of appropriations for the year ending May 31, 1887, viz:	
Rev. Joshua Peterkin for benefit of the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 192).....	\$ 75.00
Mrs. W. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 193).....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 194).....	75.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 195).....	30.00
Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 196).....	100.00
Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No 197).....	87.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 198).....	75.00
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 199).....	75.00
Mrs. William N. Ward (Voucher No. 200).....	75.00
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 201).....	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 202).....	75.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 203).....	100.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 204).....	75.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 205).....	100.00
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 206).....	75.00
Aug. 3—To cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing postals (Voucher No. 207).....	2.00
To cash paid second half of appropriations for the year ending May 31, 1887, as follows:	
Nov. 27—Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 208).....	30.00
Dec. 1—Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 209).....	75.00
Mrs. William C. Meredith (Voucher No. 210).....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 211).....	75.00
Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 212).....	100.00
Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 213).....	87.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 214).....	75.00
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 215).....	75.00
Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 216).....	75.00
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 217).....	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 218).....	75.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 219).....	100.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 220).....	75.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No 221).....	100.00
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 222).....	75.00
1887.	
Mar. 24—To cash paid State Bank of Virginia for rent of safety box to January 1, 1887 (Voucher No. 223).....	5.00
April 4—Paid Wm. Ellis Jones, for circulars and mailing same (Voucher No. 224).....	3.75

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

May 11—To cash balance due the Society this day.....	2,260.57
	<u>\$4,606.32</u>
1886.	CR.
May 13—By cash balance due the Society this day, per account rendered.....	\$2,215.96
St. Phillips' Church, Richmond.....	1.25
17—By cash, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	23.75
24—By cash, received in an envelope, postmarked "Norfolk, Va., May 20, 1886, 4 P. M.," without name, card or letter.....	10.00
Grace Church, Berryville.....	14.78
25—By cash, St. John's Church, Liberty.....	1.79
St. David's Church, King William county....	1.14
June 4—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Abingdon.	6.75
17—By cash, St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	7.00
26—By cash, St. James' Church, Northam Parish, Goochland county.....	2.00
27—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	9.12
July 5—By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.15
8—By cash, Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
Aug. 5—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	100.00
6—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Loudoun county.	5.00
Sept. 1—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Abingdon	5.65
Good Shepherd Church, Moore Parish, Campbell county.....	4.85
22—By cash, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	2.17
Dec. 3—By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond.....	18.55
13—By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25.00
21—By cash, Aquia Church, Richland, Stafford county....	1.00
22—By cash, Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish.....	3.00
" M. A. M ".....	5.00
31—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond.....	27.61
1887.	
Jan. 7—By cash, Christ Church, Mathews county.....	4.00
Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	2.35
15—By cash, Trinity Church, Mathews county (additional)...	.32
Christ Church, Mathews county (additional)...	1.13
St. John's and Grace churches, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.....	20.00
St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish, Roanoke Co.	5.00
Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
17—By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	5.00
18—By cash, eighteen coupons (\$30 each), July 1, 1886, and January 1, 1887, interest on \$9,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad gold bonds.....	540.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 18—By cash, October, 1886, interest on \$8,000 Petersburg Class "B" 6 per cent. bond.....	240.00
July, 1886, and January, 1887, interest on \$4,580 Richmond city 6's.....	274.80
21—By cash, Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke county.....	11.00
31—By cash, "Grace," Fauquier.....	.50
Feb. 3—By cash, Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.....	24.40
8—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	54.80
15—By cash, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	5.81
Mar. 1—By cash, "45," St. James' Church, Richmond.....	2.00
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	4.66
8—By cash, St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	2.25
South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	6.00
St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	40.25
23—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	35.00
24—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	5.00
29—By cash, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county (additional).....	1.00
31—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	5.75
April 4—By cash, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	28.57
"A member St. Paul's, Alexandria".....	10.00
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.50
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	20.00
7—By cash, Pohick and Olivet churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	4.00
8—By cash, Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	5.00
Falls Church, Fairfax Parish.....	2.25
9—By cash, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	11.03
Christ Church, Norfolk.....	51.11
12—By cash, St. John's Church, Liberty.....	15.80
Trinity Church, Portsmouth (additional).....	1.00
13—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	43.31
Interest due November 1, 1886, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6's.....	30.00
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
St. James' Church, Ashland.....	10.51
14—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	10.41
St. John's Church, Nansemond county.....	4.86
"A friend".....	2.23
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	14.00
St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.....	1.65
Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	1.05
Interest due April 1, 1887, on \$8,000 Petersburg Class "B" bonds.....	240.00

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Ap'l 14—By cash, Christ Church, Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun Co.	5.00
16—By cash, White Chapel, Lancaster county	5.00
Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	2.50
Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	2.17
Wicomico' Church, Northumberland.....	3.34
19—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	7.77
23—By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	26.00
25—By cash, John's Parish, Loudoun county.....	10.00
Meade Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.00
26—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	12.87
27—By cash, Christ Church, Montgomery Parish.....	5.00
St. James' Church, Montgomery Parish.....	2.50
Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	20.00
May 2—By cash, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	2.00
4—By cash, Grace Memorial, Lynwood Parish, Rocking- ham county.....	1.00
9—By cash, "A member of St. James' Church," Richmond.	3.00
10—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	1.00
Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle Co.	3.53
St. John's Church, Scottsville, Albemarle Co..	5.00
Interest due May 1, 1887, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6 per cent. bonds.....	30.00
11—By cash, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	37.67
By interest allowed to date on bank balances.....	50.15.
	<u>\$4,606.32</u>

1887.

 May 11—By balance due the Society this day..... \$2,260.57

STATEMENT OF ASSETS—MAY 11, 1887.

Cash in bank due the Society.....	\$2,260.57
R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. gold bonds.....	9,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. 6 per cent. bonds.....	1,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds.....	8,000.00
Richmond city 6 per cent. registered bonds.....	4,580.00
Par value.	<u>\$24,840.57</u>

 Estimated market value of assets..... \$27,494.97

E. & O. E.

P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.

Richmond, Va., May 12, 1887.

EPISCOPAL FUND in account with A. HERBERT, Treasurer.

DR.

1887.	
Feb. 19—To \$500 C. & R. R. R. bond.....	\$ 515.00
May 12—To balance.....	\$ 65.84
	\$ 580.84

CR.

1886.	
Ap'l 28—By balance.....	\$ 49.19
July 2—By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.40
By Alexandria coupons.....	31.35
Sept. 1—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	43.25
1887.	
Jan. 11—By Alexandria coupons.....	31.35
By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.37
M'ch 2—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	43.25
May 12—By balance.....	65.84
	\$ 515.00

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

Cr.

1886.		
May 17—	By balance on hand in the State Bank of Virginia....	\$ 30.08
June 11—	By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1886,	10,608.32
	By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, from June 11, 1886, to May 18, 1887:	
17—	By Fairfax, Fairfax, Falls Church.....	1.00
	By Henrico, Henrico, Moore Memorial.....	3.00
18—	By Louisa, Green Spring, St. John's.....	2.00
21—	By Westmoreland, Cople Parish.....	24.00
22—	By Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	12.50
	By Albemarle, St. Paul's.....	1.00
	By Frederick, Frederick, Christ Church.....	18.00
23—	By Campbell, Moore.....	7.00
	By Fairfax, Upper Truro, St. John's.....	1.00
July 1—	By Accomac, Accomac, St. George's.....	2.00
2—	By Greenville, Meherrin, Grace.....	9.00
	By Greenville, Meherrin, Christ.....	1.00
9—	By Henrico, Henrico, St. Andrew's.....	1.00
14—	By Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's.....	4.00
	By Hanover, Hanover, St. John's.....	2.00
16—	By Buchanan, Woodville, Trinity.....	13.00
	By Buchanan, Hungar's, Christ.....	3.00
	By Buchanan, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	1.00
20—	By Louisa, Green Springs, St. John's.....	1.00
28—	By Hanover, St. Paul's, Emmanuel, } By Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's, }	5.00
Aug. 2—	By Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.....	2.50
	By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....	2.00
18—	By Campbell, Moore, Good Shepherd, } By Campbell, Moore, Lynch's Station, }	4.00
	By Campbell, Moore, St. John's, }	
21—	By Halifax, Antrim, Grace, } By Halifax, Antrim, St. John's, }	10.00
24—	By Albemarle, St. Paul's.....	2.00
Oct. 6—	By Henrico, Henrico, St. John's.....	6.00
8—	By Bedford, Russell, Trinity.....	8.00
29—	By Roanoke, Salem, St. Paul's.....	7.00
Dec. 20—	By Halifax, Roanoke.....	1.00
1887.		
Jan. 15—	By Albemarle, St. Ann's, Christ.....	4.00
	By Albemarle, St. Ann's, St. John's.....	1.25

Treasurer's Account,

1886.		
	By Buckingham, Emmanuel.....	1.00
Nov. 1—	By cash returned by Bishop A. M. Randolph out of funds paid him for his expenses to General Convention	20.00
July 6—	By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
Oct. 6—	By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
1887.		
Jan. 4—	By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
April 2—	By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
Mar. 31—	By call-loan of State Bank of Virginia.....	700.00
May 6—	By call-loan of State Bank of Virginia.....	875.00
17—	By sales of 145 Journals, at 25 cents each.....	36.25
	By interest on deposits at State Bank of Virginia....	149.27
		<u>\$12,683.17</u>

	DR.	
1886.		
May 22—	To sexton of Church at Charlottesville for services..	\$ 15.00
26—	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, first quarter's salary.....	100.00
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses.....	11.18
28—	To amount borrowed of State Bank of Virginia on James T. Gray, 60 day's note, dated March 26, 1886,	1,605.00
29—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant Secretary.....	50.00
June 1—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for June.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date	15.50
3—	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as chaplain ensuing year,	100.00
4—	To Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, as chaplain ensuing year,	100.00
12—	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Petersburg school,	11.00
18—	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Petersburg school,	9.50
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Seminary.....	14.75
21—	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary.....	12.50
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary as chaplain ensuing year,	100.00
28—	To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Petersburg school.....	6.45
	To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Theological Seminary	11.50
29—	To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, fourth quarter's salary past year.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	7.75
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for July.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	24.50

Contingent Fund.

July	2—To W. E. Jones, for 1,500 JOURNALS	391.00
	To expressage. &c., on JOURNALS	30.00
Aug.	5—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for August...	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	2.75
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account of August....	30.00
	6—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for first quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	80.60
Sept.	2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for September....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for September,	62.50
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter's salary.....	100.00
	14—To Rev. P. Slaughter, first quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses.....	6.75
Oct.	8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for October..	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	32.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to General Con-	
	vention.....	100.00
Nov.	1—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for November,	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	5.00
	To Judge H. W. Sheffey, sight-draft to cover assess-	
	ment on Diocese by General Convention.....	453.00
	2—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses to General Con-	
	vention.....	86.85
	To Rev. Kinloch Nelson, expenses to General Con-	
	vention.....	76.87
	To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to General	
	Convention.....	70.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to General Convention,	92.00
	4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for second quarter...	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	73.30
	8—To R. T. Scott, expenses to General Convention....	80.00
	26—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for December,	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	15.00
Dec.	2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary.....	100.00
	9—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses as chaplain.....	5.00
	11—To Rev. P. Slaughter, second quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	5.00
	20—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	5.50
	27—To Judge H. W. Sheffey, expenses to General Con-	
	vention.....	82.20
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January, 1887..	291.67

 Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

Dec. 31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for January, 1887.....	62.50
1887.	
Jan. 13—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account salary for February	150.00
31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary in full for February	141.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for February..	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	4.51
Feb. 3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date, including expenses to General Convention.....	145.00
16—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account of salary for March.....	150.00
21—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	19.65
25—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	12.25
28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, in full of salary for March,	141.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for March....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	28.00
Mar. 1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, fourth quarter's salary.....	100.00
3—To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Seminary,	11.50
19—To Rev. P. Slaughter, third quarter's salary.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	7.75
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for April....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	4.50
April 7—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, postage, &c., for contingent expenses	5.00
May 3--To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for May.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	33.50
6—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, fourth quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	80.00
17—To currency at sundry times for stationery, stamps, &c.,	10.51
	<u>\$ 12,529.66</u>
By balance on hand in State Bank of Virginia.....	<u>\$ 153.51</u>

E. & O. E.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Richmond, Va., May 17, 1887.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	113	\$ 68 00	\$45 00	\$.....	\$.....	\$45 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....				63 00	2 00	61 00
".....	St. George's.....	St. George's.....						
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	32	4 25	27 75	56 50		84 25
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	62	35 00	27 00	86 75	3 00	104 75
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....				17 00		17 00
".....	".....	Christ, Charlottesville.....	278	278 00				
".....	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....	6	3 00	3 00	1 00		4 00
".....	".....	Christ.....	27	22 00	5 00	36 00	4 00	37 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	25	12 00	13 00	19 00	1 25	30 75
".....	Walker's.....	Grace.....	96	76 75	19 25	98 00		
".....	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	31	23 00	8 00			8 00
".....	Mrs. Eliza Rives.....			1 00				
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	225	225 00		28 00		28 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's, ".....	221	221 00				
".....	".....	Grace.....	96	44 00	52 00	215 75		267 75
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....		23 00		29 90		29 90
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....	25	13 50	8 50	41 00		49 50
".....	".....	Ascension.....	73	60 00	13 00	36 00		49 00
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....		23 00		13 00		13 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....						
".....	".....	Elon.....		5 00				
Appomattox.....	".....	St. Paul's.....				48 50		48 50
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	369	369 00				

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Augusta	Augusta	Boydton Chapel		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bath		Christ						
Bedford	Russell	Trinity	23	16 00	7 00	33 00	8 00	32 00
"	West Russell	St. Thomas'				35 00		35 00
"	"	St. Peter's						
"	Heber	St. John's, Liberty	134	112 00	22 00	110 00		232 00
"	"	Christ						
"	Hamner	St. Stephen's	48	48 00		41 00		41 00
"	Lee	St. Mark's						
Botetourt	Botetourt	St. Mark's and Emmanuel	35	25 00	10 00	12 00		22 00
"	Woodville	Trinity, Buchanan	39	37 00	2 00			2 00
Brunswick	St. Andrew's	St. Andrew's						
"	"	Trinity	72	43 00	29 00	41 75		70 75
Buckingham	Tillotson	St. Peter's				16 00		16 00
"	"	Emmanuel				16 00	1 00	15 00
"	"	Grace						
Campbell	Lynchburg	Epiphany				18 00		18 00
"	"	St. Paul's	383	265 83	117 17	325 50		442 67
"	"	Grace Memorial				122 00		122 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel						
"	"	Trinity						
"	Moore	Good Shepherd	77	54 00	23 00	55 00	1 00	67 00
"	"	St. John's						
Caroline	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's						

Report of Treasurer of

Caroline.....	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal....	46	35 00	13 00	57 75	\$....	70 75
Charles City.....	Wentover.....	Grace.....	40	24 00	16 00	65 00	.....	81 00
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Mapleco.....	66	66 00	.....	16 00	.....	16 00
	".....	Wentover.....						
Chesenterfield.....	".....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	61 00	.....	61 00
".....	Dale.....	Trinity.....	.....	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Manchester.....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	9 00
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel.....	Meads Memorial.....	179	66 25	112 75	343 50	12 50	443 75
".....	Clark.....	Christ, Millwood.....	122	60 00	42 00	170 00	.....	212 00
".....	Wickliffe.....	Grace, Berryville.....	175	145 00	30 00	111 86	.....	141 86
".....	Greenway Court.....	Wickliffe.....	33	33 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's.....	Meads Memorial.....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00	.....	30 00
".....	Ridley.....	St. Stephen's.....	108	97 00	11 00	.....	.....	11 00
".....	".....	Christ.....	39	39 00	.....	27 00	.....	27 00
".....	Slaughter.....	St. Paul's.....	36	36 00	.....	8 00	.....	8 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	30	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Little Fork.....	23	24 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Leighton.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddle.....	Bath.....	St. James'.....	28	21 00	7 00	39 25	.....	46 25
".....	".....	Sapony.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Bristol.....	Cavalry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	St. Paul's Petersburg.....	539	300 00	239 00	1,005 00	.....	1,244 00
".....	".....	Grace.....	611	123 92	487 08	1,716 41	.....	2,403 52
".....	".....	St. Stephen's ".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City.....	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's.....	55	22 50	32 50	100 40	.....	132 90
".....	".....	St. John's, Hampton.....	.....	55 75	.....	44 50	.....	44 50
".....	".....	Centurion, Old Point.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	St. Anne's.....	Vauter's.....	34	22 00	12 00	44 00	.....	56 00
".....	".....	St. Matthews'.....						
".....	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....	100	67 00	33 00	84 00	.....	117 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....						
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	19	19 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....	64	64 00	.....	61 00	.....	61 00
".....	".....	Christ, Chantilly.....	16	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 00
".....	".....	St. Timothy's.....	39	30 00	9 00	8 50	.....	17 50

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Fairfax	Truro	St. John's, Centreville	15	\$ 10 00	\$5 00	\$29 00	\$1 00	\$ 41 00
"	"	Clifton Mission	11	3 00	8 00			
"	Fairfax	Falls		26 00			1 00	
"	"	St. John's, West End						
"	"	Pohick	28	14 25	13 75	53 00		66 75
"	"	St. John's, Langley						
"	"	Olivet	21	21 00				
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. James', Warrenton	130	130 00				
"	Cedar Run	St. Stephen's	22	22 00				
"	Leeds	Leed's	101	67 00	34 00	79 00		113 00
"	Meade	Trinity		27 00		15 00		15 00
"	Piedmont	Trinity						
"	"	Grace						
"	"	Emmanuel	22	21 00	1 00	5 00		6 00
"	Emmanuel	Grace	39	42 00				
"	"	St. Luke's	16	12 00	4 00			4 00
"	Whittle	Grace						
"	"	Trinity	105	87 00	18 00	43 75		61 75
"	"	Whittle Chapel						
Fluvanna	Rivanna	St. John's	60	30 25	29 75	74 50		104 25
"	"	Fork Union						
"	"	Grace						
Franklin	Franklin	Trinity		9 50		5 00		5 00
"	"	Ascension		46 00		132 50		132 50

Report of Treasurer of

COS0006290

Frederick	Frederick	Christ, Winchester	123 00		14 00	18 00	32 00
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown	14 00				
Gloucester	Abingdon	Abingdon	42	34 00	8 00	17 00	25 00
"	Ware	Ware	57	32 00	25 00	39 00	64 00
Goochland	St. James'-Northam.	St. Paul's	9	9 00		5 72	5 72
"	"	Grace	36	20 50	15 50	51 09	66 59
"	"	St. Mary's	12	12 00			
"	"	St. Thomas'	16	10 00	6 00		6 00
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace		2 00		21 40	9 00
"	"	Christ		7 00		10 14	1 00
Halifax	Antrim	St. John's					
"	"	Grace	193	109 00	84 00	229 75	10 00
"	Roanoke	Christ					
"	"	St. Luke's		22 00		4 75	1 00
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork					
"	"	Church of Our Saviour	89	46 00	43 00	64 10	107 10
"	"	Trinity					
"	St. Paul's	Emmanuel	46	43 00	3 00	30 90	5 00
"	St. Martin's	St. Martin's	19	19 00			
"	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	16	18 00		1 00	4 00
"	Ashland	St. James'	44	49 00		46 95	2 00
Henrico	Henrico	St. John's, Richmond	375	375 00		175 00	6 00
"	"	Monumental, "	281	281 00			
"	"	St. Paul's, "	461	461 00			
"	"	St. Andrew's, "	127	46 50	80 50	82 50	1 00
"	"	St. James', "	430	430 00			
"	"	Christ, "	191	31 25	159 75	288 25	288 25
"	"	Grace, "	304	304 00		94 00	94 00
"	"	St. Mark's, "	320	100 00	220 00		220 00
"	"	Moore Memor'l "	138	91 00	47 00	192 00	3 00
"	"	St. Phillip's, "	66	5 00	61 00		61 00
"	"	Emmanuel	78	78 00			
Henry	Patrick	Christ					
"	"	Emmanuel					
Isle of Wight	Newport	Christ	54	54 00		3 00	57 00
James City	Bruton	Bruton, Williamsburg	82	51 75	30 25	1 00	29 25

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
King George..	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....	44	\$ 46 00	\$.....	\$11 70	\$..	\$ 9 70
"	Hanover.....	St. John's.....	20	22 00		8 55		6 55
"	"	Emmanuel.....	22	19 00	3 00	10 97		
"	Brunswick.....	Lamb's Creek.....		2 00				
King William..	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	30	30 00		3 00		3 00
"	"	West Point.....				12 00		12 00
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Christ, White Chapel, } Grace, and Trinity.... }	80	61 00	19 00	69 00		88 00
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	St. Paul's.....	54	30 00	24 00	16 00		40 00
"	"	Christ.....	40	31 00	9 00	4 25		13 25
"	"	St. James'.....	170	170 00				
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....						
"	John's.....	Emmanuel.....		22 00				
Louisa.....	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	22	22 00		48 00	3 00	45 00
"	Trinity.....	Trinity, Courthouse.....	23	17 00	6 00	30 00		39 00
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	35	8 00	27 00	69 00		96 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....						
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....		3 00		4 00		4 00
"	Piedmont.....	St. Thomas'.....						
Mathews.....	Kingston.....	Christ.....	23	23 00				
"	"	Trinity.....	26	13 00	13 00	43 50		56 50
Mecklenburg..	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	90	32 50	57 50			57 50
"	"	St. Paul's and St. Mark's } Chapel..... }	174	1 00	173 00			173 00

Report of Treasurer of

the Contingent Fund.

Mecklenburg	St. James'	St. Andrew's						
"	"	Grace		2 00			1 00	
"	"	Christ Chapel						
"	St. Luke's	St. Luke's	12	13 00				
"	"	St. Timothy						
"	"	St. John's	20	8 00	12 00			12 00
"	William E. Howell			1 00				
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ	22	22 00		2 00		2 00
Montgomery	Montgomery	Christ	30	15 00	15 00			15 00
"	"	St. James'	20	17 00	3 00		13 00	
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk	St. Paul's	87	87 00				
"	Lower Suffolk	St. John's	21	21 00				
"	"	The Glebe	9	9 00		2 00		2 00
Nelson	Nelson	Trinity, Christ, and } Bethlehem	100	67 00		41 49		41 49
"	"	Rock Fish						
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	13	15 00		16 00		14 00
"	"	St. James'						
Norfolk	Elizabeth River	Christ, Norfolk city	512	400 00	112 00	180 00		292 00
"	"	St. Paul's	378	378 00				
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley	33	35 00		11 00		9 00
"	"	St. Luke's	369	369 00		159 00		159 00
"	Portsmouth	Trinity, Portsmouth		130 00		193 00		193 00
"	"	St. John's	67	60 00	7 00	51 50		58 50
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel						
"	"	St. Peter's		61 00				
"	"	St. Bride's & St. Thomas'	32	31 00	1 00			1 00
Northampton	Hungar's	Hungar's	29	24 74	4 26	37 00	1 00	40 26
"	"	Christ	75	62 45	12 55	26 00	3 00	35 55
"	Woodville	Trinity					13 00	
Northumberl'd.	"	Emmanuel						
"	"	Wicomico	12	8 00	4 00	19 00		23 00
Nottoway	"	St. Luke's				42 00		42 00
"	"	Christ		5 00		10 00		10 00
Orange	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	86	66 75	19 25			19 25
"	"	Christ	60	62 00		121 89		119 89

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Pittsylvania	Camden	Epiphany, Danville	256	\$159 00	\$ 97 00	\$ 78 50	\$	\$175 50
"	Banister	Emmanuel, Chatham	50	40 37	9 63	23 19	. . . .	32 82
"	"	St. Andrew's	20	20 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Powhatan	Genito	Grace	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	12 00	. . . .	12 00
"	Powhatan	St. Luke's	41	41 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
"	St. James'-Southam.	Emmanuel	44	28 00	16 00	16 00	. . . .	32 00
"	King William	Manikin	. . . .	7 00	. . . .	5 00	. . . .	5 00
Princess Anne	Lynnhaven	E. S. Chapel	56	50 00	6 00	38 00	. . . .	44 50
"	"	Emmanuel	28	28 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Prince Edward	St. Patrick	St. Anne's	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
"	Wilmer	Johns Mem, Farmville	. . . .	20 00	. . . .	40 00	. . . .	40 00
Prince George	Bristol	St. John's, City Point	29	5 00	24 00	16 00	. . . .	40 00
"	Martin's-Brandon	Merchant's Hope	. . . .	34 00	. . . .	15 00	. . . .	15 00
Pr. George & Surry	"	Brandon, Grace and Ritchie Memorial	100	100 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Prince William	Dettingen	St. James'	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	50 00	. . . .	50 00
"	"	Trinity	30	13 50	16 50	42 00	2 00	56 50
"	Haymarket	St. Paul's	64	41 70	22 30	3 50	2 50	23 30
Pulaski	Montgomery	St. John's	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
"	Pulaski	Emmanuel	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
"	"	McGill Chapel	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Rappahannock	Bromfield	St. Paul's, Trinity, St John's	48	36 00	12 00	29 00	. . . .	41 00
Richmond	Lunenburg	St. John's	53	53 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
"	N. Farnham	Farnham	22	20 00	2 00	11 00	. . . .	13 00

Report of Treasurer of

COS0006294

Roanoke city	Salem	St. John's		55 00		99 00		99 00
	"	St. Paul's		57 00		75 00	7 00	68 00
Rockbridge	Latimer	Grace, Lexington	104	104 00				
	"	Trinity		12 00				
Rockingham	Rockingham	Emmanuel	120	78 50	41 50	117 00		158 50
	Lynnwood	Grace Memorial	50	23 00	27 00	27 00		54 00
Shenandoah	Rockfish	St. Andrew's, Emmanuel and New Market	68	49 50	18 50	74 00		92 50
Smyth		Christ						
Southampton	Nottoway	Church of Our Saviour		16 00		9 00		9 00
	"	Franklin		10 00				
Spotsylvania	St. George's	St. George's, Fred'burg	183	189 00				
	"	Trinity		58 00		92 50		92 50
	Berkeley	Christ				29 50		29 50
	"	St. John's						
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquia and Gray Chapel	100	52 00	48 00	133 00		181 00
Surry	Southwark	St. Andrew's		25 00		41 00		41 00
		Grace						
Sussex	Albemarle	St. Andrew's	16	9 00	7 00			7 00
	"	Waverly						
Warren		Calvary	39	39 00		5 00		5 00
Washington	Holston	St. Thomas' and Grace, Abingdon	69	55 00	14 00	60 00		74 00
	"	Emmanuel		7 00		19 00		19 00
Westmoreland	Washington	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel		35 00		26 00		26 00
	Cople	Nominy and Yeocomico	47	47 00		43 00	24 00	67 00
	Montross	St. James'	12	12 00		22 50		22 50
	"	St. Paul's Chapel						
Wythe	Wythe	St. John's, Wytheville	130	72 72	57 28	159 00		216 28
York	York, Hampton	Grace						
				\$11,253 98				

the Contingent Fund.

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.*

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 93, added white 31, total 124; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 113. Marriages ; white 1. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 32, scholars 202, total 234. Contributions \$86.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 819 00
Other objects,	-	810 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	32 70
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 75
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 65
Contingent fund,	-	67 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 26
Domestic missions,	-	5 27
Other general objects,	-	40 68
Total,	-	\$1,804 31

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 10, total 17. Confirmations : white 50. Communicants : formerly reported white 256; present number 278. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 12.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-Schools : white teachers 17, scholars 66, total 83 ; colored teachers 14, scholars 80, total 94. Contributions about \$100. Members of the Brotherhood 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,007	11
Other objects (of which Ladies' Society \$103)	-	521	06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	467	93
Diocesan Education Society,	-	59	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	25	00
Disabled clergy,	-	103	00
Brotherhood,	-	27	25
Contingent fund,	-	278	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	122	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	175	00
Domestic missions (of which for Jews \$32.25)	-	47	25
Other general objects (of which for Charleston earthquake sufferers \$182)	-	333	65
Total,	-	\$5,166	25

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Richard E. Shaw, Treasurer—P. O., Estouteville.

Confirmations : white 3 ; Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3), total 31. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$236	64
Other objects,	-	77	81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22	23
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11	50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	3	53
Disabled Clergy,	-	5	50
Brotherhood,	-	2	00
Contingent Fund,	-	19	00
General—General missions,	-	15	00
Domestic missions—special,	-	18	00
Total,	-	\$411	21

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 3, total 28; removed 3; present number 25. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$118 00
Other objects, -	-	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	20 07
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
General—For churches in Charleston,	-	8 00
Domestic missions, general missions, -	-	1 00
Jewish missions,	-	2 00
Total,	-	\$174 07

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post office—Bowlesville.

Fred. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Cobham.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, colored 1, total 88; added white 9; present number 97. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white 3, teachers 9, scholars 78, total 87; colored 1, teachers 3, scholars 110; total 113. Contributions, \$14.58. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$514 13
Other objects, -	-	340 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	84 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	9 70

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (last year),	-	-	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	17 50
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	-	14 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,065 08</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. FARRAR, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 7, (of which by transfer 7), total 81; removed 19; present number 62. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$ 205 78
Other objects (repairs on rectory \$1,200),	-	-	1,200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	9 42
Contingent fund,	-	-	35 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,450 20</u>

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. FARRAR, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 32; added white 6 by transfer, total 38; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 31. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant five months),	-	-	\$202 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	3 52
Total,	-	-	<u>\$206 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

J. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 35; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 32. Funerals : white 1, colored 1, total 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$47	93
Other objects,	-	9	18
General missions,	-	3	19
Total,	-	\$60	30

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 222, added white 25 (of which by transfer 12), total 247; removed 20, died 2, total 22; present number 225. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 14. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 17, scholars 180, total 197. Contributions \$179.84.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,690	54
Other objects,	-	144	55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	320	72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	23	50
Disabled clergy,	-	47	54
Brotherhood,	-	21	00
Contingent fund,	-	225	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	50	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	53	90
Domestic missions,	-	124	30
Total,	-	\$3,701	05

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants 15, total 17. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 221, added white 18, total 239; removed 8; withdrawn 4, died 6, total 18; present number 221. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 16. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 24, scholars 218, total 242. Contributions \$162.67. Members of the Brotherhood 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,143	04
Other objects,	-	956	13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	391	47
Diocesan Education Society,	-	70	00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10	00
Disabled clergy,	-	136	62
Brotherhood,	-	48	40
Contingent fund,	-	221	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid church building),	-	69	84
General—Foreign missions,	-	146	18
Domestic missions,	-	91	81
Other general objects,	-	134	22
Total,	-	\$5,418	71

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 17. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, added white 12 (of which by transfer 6), total 103; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 98. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white teachers 16, scholars 185, total 201. Contributions \$69.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$802	00
Other objects,	-	364	00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	24 75
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Contingent Fund, -	-	39 20
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	20 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$1,269 95</u>

AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

Josiah R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 26, removed 1; present number 25. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72. Contributions, \$2.30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$57 07
Other objects, -	-	68 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	5 37
Contingent Fund (last year), -	-	10 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$141 05</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

Josiah R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added white 3, total 81; removed 5, died 2, total 7; present number 74. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72. Contributions \$22.87. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$642 22
Other objects, -	-	108 48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	32 63
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 91
Brotherhood, -	-	6 40
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	52 00
Other objects (Convocation of Southwest Virginia), -	-	61 85

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign missions, - - -	36	35
Domestic missions, - - -	6	00
Mission to the Jews, - - -	4	23
Total, - - -		<u>\$957 07</u>

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

C. Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 2, total 20; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 38, total 45. Contributions \$2.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$74	24
Other objects (Rectory), - - -	4	05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - -	9	87
Disabled clergy, - - -		63
Contingent fund, - - -	4	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - - -	1	62
General—Foreign missions, - - -		61
Domestic missions, - - -		2 20
Total, - - -		<u>\$97 22</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; removed 2, withdrawn 3, died 2, total 7; present number 30. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 33, total 38. Contributions \$4.28. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$130	16
Other objects (rectory fund), - - -		84 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - -		15 91
Disabled clergy, - - -		1 82

Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	-	-	-	1	10
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	9	00
General—Foreign missions (Mexico),	-	-	-	4	12
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	12	25
Other general objects (Jews' Society),	-	-	-	1	72
Total,	-	-	-	\$260	33

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

Major H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 8, total 14. Confirmations: white 26 (of which 12 were pupils of Virginia Female Institute and 3 from Methodist school). Communicants: formerly reported white 369, colored 5, total 374; added white 12 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 386; removed 11, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 17; present number 369. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 25. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 29, scholars 136, total 165; Trinity Mission, teachers 6, scholars 57, total 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$2,679	94
Other objects,	-	-	-	174	90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	130	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	57	17
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	37	65
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	369	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	61	57
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	89	62
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	8	75
Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	-	-	-	25	44
Total,	-	-	-	\$3,634	04

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

23; died 2, removed 2, total 4; present number 19. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O. Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, present number 35. Marriages: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
---	---	----------

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWELL, Pastor.

Post-office—Liberty.

George W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: infants colored 2. Confirmations: colored 5. Communicants: formerly reported colored 6, added by transfer 1; present number 13. Marriages: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, colored teachers 3, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions, \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$304 00
Other objects,	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 00
General—Other general objects,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$320 00

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thos. W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Coffee's Shop.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24; withdrawn 1; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$80 00
Other objects,	-	22 73

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	12 49
Disabled clergy, -	-	2 48
Contingent fund, -	-	16 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$133 70

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 50; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 48. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$163 19
Other objects, -	-	83 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	19 76
Disabled clergy, -	-	3 00
Contingent fund, -	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4 27
Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-	4 33
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$328 13

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Martin P. Burks, Acting Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 144, added white 5, total 149; removed 3, withdrawn 10, died 2, total 15; present number 134. Marriages : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals : white 5. Sunday Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 72, total 82. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (\$800),	-	\$1,017 10
Other objects, -	-	409 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	47 20
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	11 41
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	15 80

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	10	10
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	16	50
Contingent fund (1886),	-	-	-	106	00
Other objects (Convocation Southwest Virginia),	-	-	-	37	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	20	25
Domestic missions (Indian scholarship, Hampton, \$26.20, Jewish mission, \$5.44),	-	-	-	31	64
Other general objects (churches of Charleston, South Carolina),	-	-	-	55	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$1,777	85

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: present number 35.
 Funerals: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 2, scholars 30,
 total 32. Contributions \$3.50. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$520	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	9	76
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	10	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	5	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$544	76

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 41.
 Marriages: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25,
 total 28. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$279	00
Other objects,	-	-	-	35	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	11	00

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent fund,	-	-	-	23 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	10 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$358 00</u>

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector of Trinity Church.

Post-office—San Marino.

C. A. Pope, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants (Parish not reported for several years); present number 72. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white, 2 by J. R. Jones, lay-reader, and 1 by Rev. E. B. Jones, total 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$117 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	10 74
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	12 11
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	-	-	5 16
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	36 00
General—Other general objects,	-	-	-	11 75
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$193 26</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Lacy Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 5, total 6. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 66, added colored 6, total 72; removed 2; present number 70. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 4. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 145, total 151. Contributions \$10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 3, scholars 115.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$116 77
Other objects, (salary of teachers, minister, and funds towards the Rectory debt, for digging a well, &c., all of which from societies and friends),	-	-	-	1,151 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	4 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,276 77</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Octagon.

Baptisms: infants colored 4. Confirmations: colored 1. Communicants: formerly reported colored 37, added colored 1, total 38; died 3; present number 35. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 9. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 45, total 48. Contributions \$2.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (back dues, etc., on Church), - - - -	-	-	\$72 72
Other objects (for plastering church and building vestry-room), - - - -	-	-	78 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - -	-	-	1 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$152 50</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post office—Lawrenceville.

Rev. James S. Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 2, total 5. Confirmations: colored 15. Communicants: colored 17, added 2 by transfer, total 19; present number 19. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 24, total 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects (from friends towards erecting the church), - - - -	-	-	\$150 00
---	---	---	----------

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Totaro.

A. B. Seward, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 10, total 12. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: colored 10. Communicants: formerly reported colored 20, present number 30. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-Schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 60, total 64. Contributions mite box. Parochial schools: scholars 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$100 00
Contents of mite box,	-	1 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$101 00

PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH.

Rev. WILLIAM E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

Phil Hicks, Treasurer—P. O., Forksville.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants colored 15, total 25. Confirmations: colored 45. Communicants: formerly reported colored 84, added colored 2, total 86; died 3; present number 83. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, white scholars 1, colored scholars 45, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$160 00
---	---	----------

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel T. Withers, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 380, added white 40 (of which by transfer 17), total 420; removed 33, died 4, total 37; present number 383. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 19, scholars 175, total 194. Contributions, \$214.98. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 12, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,835 55
Other objects,	-	1,678 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	200 00
Convocation Missions,	-	100 00
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	-	43 31

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	52	60
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	272	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	267	50
General—Other general objects.	-	-	-	35	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$5,484	12

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 13, total 19. Confirmations : white 19. Communicants : formerly reported white 124, colored 2; added white 28 (of which by transfer 6), total 154; removed 6, withdrawn 6, died 6, total 18; present number 136. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 9. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 83, total 91. Contributions, \$32 83. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$473	14
Other objects,	-	-	-	345	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	15	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	5	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	-	-	2	00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	4	00
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	5	00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	54	00
Sunday School,	-	-	-	32	83
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	10	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	5	50
Society for conversion of Jews,	-	-	-	3	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$954	72

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post office—Lynchburg.

Robert T. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white 8, total 54; removed 3; present number 51. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$16.25.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 74 48
Other objects,	-	18 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 00
Sunday-school,	-	16 25
Total,	-	\$112 98

GRACE CHAPEL, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Athos.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 10.
 Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40,
 total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$35 13
---	---	---------

— CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. A. JÆGER, Rector.

Post-office—Rustburg.

Capt. Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations:
 white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white
 5, total 79; removed 2; present number 77. Marriages: white 1,
 colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools, white
 teachers 7, scholars 39, total 46; colored school: white teachers 3,
 scholars 110, total 113.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
---	---	----------

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. Bruce Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 42; died 2; present number 40. Funerals: white 2, Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$175),	-	\$197	65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14	50
Brotherhood,	-	1	10
Contingent fund,	-	22	00
Total,	-	\$235	25

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAS. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, colored 1, total 57; added white 1; aggregate 58; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 49. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 19, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (\$205),	-	\$227	58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27	33
Brotherhood,	-	2	20
Contingent fund,	-	32	00
Total,	-	\$289	11

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. KEATING S. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sturgeon Point.

Robert R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundred.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3), total 77; removed 4, withdrawn 5, died 2, total 11; present number 66. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 13, total 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$655	00
Other objects,	-	26	63

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	13 15
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	27 98
Contingent fund, -	-	66 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	19 06
Other general objects (New York Bible Society, \$6.68, Charleston churches, \$19.12), -	-	25 80
Contributions made privately, -	-	102 04
Total, -	-	<u>\$935 66</u>

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, DRAKES' BRANCH, CHURCH AT KEYSVILLE, AND
CHRIST CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Drakes' Branch.

N. E. Flournoy, Treasurer—P. O., Smithville.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Communicants : no report for 1886 ;
died 1, present number 40. Funerals : white 6. Sunday Schools :
white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$237 43
Other objects, -	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	10 25
Disabled Clergy, -	-	1 50
Contingent Fund, -	-	11 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	1 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$301 18</u>

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 2, infants colored 4, total 11.
Confirmations : white 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 140,
colored 6, added white 16, total 162 ; removed 1, died 3, total 4 ;
present number 158. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 12. Sun-
day Schools : white teachers 20, scholars 175, total 195 ; colored

 Parochial Reports.

teachers 5, scholars 110, total 115. Contributions, \$103.86. Parochial Schools: number of unpaid teachers 1, scholars colored 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	-	\$647	46
Other objects,	-	331	69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from Sunday School, \$8.65),	-	42	32
Contingent Fund,	-	71	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	8	11
Domestic missions,	-	12	71
Other general objects (Jewish mission),	-	2	64
Total,	-	\$1,115	93

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. J. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 3, total 53; removed 5. present number 48. Marriages: white 3, colored 5, total 8. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 39, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$115	00
Diocesan and general,	-	50	05
Total,	-	\$165	05

CLARKE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post office—Millwood.

Capt. William N. Nelson—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 15, total 19. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 126; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 122. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Fu-

 Parochial Reports.

nerals: white 17. Sunday-Schools (there are four in the Parish): white teachers 22, scholars 140, total 162; colored teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions about \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 724 91
Other objects (repairs on Parish property \$385.58; sundries \$103.11),	-	488 69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	62 19
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	11 00
Disabled clergy,	-	11 00
Brotherhood,	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	77 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	29 43
General—Foreign missions,	-	42 25
Domestic missions,	-	18 43
Other general objects,	-	21 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,509 90

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES J. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35; added white 2, total 37; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$550 00
Other objects,	-	385 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	70 65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 35
Disabled Clergy,	-	8 00
Brotherhood,	-	10 00
Contingent Fund,	-	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	27 50
General—Foreign Missions,	-	7 25
Other general objects (Jewish missions \$5, Charleston, S. C., churches \$10),	-	15 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,118 75

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

G. C. Calmes, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 163, added white 27 (of which by transfer 7), total 190; removed 12, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 15; present number 175. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 75, total 88. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,306 00
Other objects,	-	569 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	108 39
Diocesan Education Society,	-	34 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	-	14 78
Disabled Clergy,	-	20 89
Brotherhood,	-	8 85
Contingent Fund,	-	122 89
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	98 56
General—Foreign Missions,	-	13 17
Domestic Missions,	-	21 38
Total,	-	<u>\$2,318 87</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Communicants: formerly reported white 43; removed 2, died 1; total 3; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$180 00
Other objects,	-	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 56
Contingent Fund,	-	30 00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation), -	-	-	5 30
General—Domestic Missions, -	-	-	9 31
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$250 77</u>

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 117, colored 1, total 118, added by transfer 5, total 123; removed 6, withdrawn 7, died 2, total 15; present number 108. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions, \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$700 00
Other objects, -	-	-	771 42
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	-	4 68
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	11 50
Contingent fund, -	-	-	96 67
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	23 50
Domestic missions, -	-	-	2 00
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$1,634 77</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post office—Brandy Station.

John D. Hamilton, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added by transfer 2, total 55; removed 16; present number 39. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars about 25, total 31. Contributions, \$10.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$275 00
Other objects,	-	166 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	9 15
Total,	-	<u>\$504 42</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Communicants : formerly reported white 33, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 36; present number 36. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$275 00
Other objects,	-	104 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	25 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	21 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	19 00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	3 16
Total,	-	<u>\$454 99</u>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 22, added white 1 by transfer, total 23 ; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$125 00
Other objects,	-	62 08

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	45 75
Disabled clergy, -	-	2 00
Contingent fund (paid last year), -	-	22 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	9 81
Other general objects (mission to Jews), -	-	4 81
	-	<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$281 45

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, colored 1, total 32; died 1; present number 31. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 37, total 42. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$ 500 56
Other objects, -	-	472 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	77 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 08
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	5 75
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 20
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions) -	-	4 00
	-	<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$1,139 59

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$290	50
Other objects,	-	38	53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12	10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4	54
Disabled clergy,	-	5	53
Contingent fund,	-	18	00
General—Domestic missions (Jewish),	-	4	37
Total,	-	\$373	57

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 43, total 55. Confirmations: white 50. Communicants: formerly reported white 506, added white 70 (of which by transfer 17), total 576; removed 27, withdrawn 3, suspended 2, died 5, total 37; present number 539. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 35, scholars 270, total 305. Contributions, \$98.49. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,686	50
Other objects,	-	1,066	56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	241	90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	30	15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	12	87
Disabled clergy,	-	48	44
Brotherhood,	-	22	00
Contingent fund,	-	275	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	34	45
Missions among the Jews,	-	17	31
Other general objects (Charleston churches),	-	31	23
Total,	-	\$5,466	41

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. GEORGE S. SOMERVILLE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 62, total 72. Confirmations: white 35. Communicants: formerly reported white 613, added white 39 (of which by transfer 7), total 652; removed 30, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 8, total 41; present number 611. Marriages: white 15, colored 24, total 39. Funerals: white 41. Sunday Schools: white teachers 45, scholars 250, total 295. Contributions, \$187. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sunday School,	\$ 187 00
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries to Rector and Assistant,	\$2,900 00
Other objects (communion alms, \$79, special to poor, \$100),	179 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (St. John's \$50, ex-committee \$16.34),	66 34
Diocesan Education Society,	49 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	26 00
Brotherhood,	19 50
Contingent fund,	136 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions, \$56),	56 00
General—Foreign missions,	60 00
Domestic missions (\$50 colored work),	50 00
Other general objects (Mexico \$27, Jews \$17, Deaf Mutes \$7),	51 00
Total,	<u>\$3,779 84</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Revs. D. W. TAYLOR and W. P. BURKE, Assistant Ministers.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mr. George F. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 5, total 9. Confirmations: colored 26. Communicants: formerly reported colored 189,

 Parochial Reports.

added colored 29 (of which by transfer 3), total 218; ordained 2, removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 3, total 10; present number 208. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 4, colored teachers 7, scholars 320, total 331. Contributions \$68.61. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars 317. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$280	19
Other objects,	-	-	49 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 60
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 15
Brotherhood,	-	-	1 10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	11 69
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	-	1 86
			<hr/>
Total (including Sunday-School),	-	\$435	13

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

• Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 10, total 13. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 9 (of which by transfer 1), total 58; removed 1, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, total 3; present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 193, total 211. Contributions \$85. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$612	17
Other objects,	-	-	946 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	39 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 63
Brotherhood,	-	-	1 00
Contingent fund (1886),	-	-	27 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	10 14
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,647	24

 Parochial Reports.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. HALE TOWNSEND, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms : adults white 4, Indians 2, total 6 ; infants white 16, Indian 1, colored 3, total 20 ; aggregate 26. Confirmations : white 10, Indians 7, total 17. Communicants : formerly reported white 163, Indians, 26, total 189 ; added white 11 (of which by transfer 1), Indians 24 (of which by transfer 17), colored 1, total 36 ; aggregate 225 ; removed 24, died 4, total 28 ; present number 197. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 14, Indians 7 ; total 21. Sunday Schools : white teachers 13, scholars 170, total 183 ; Indian teachers 6, scholars 135, total 141. Contributions \$60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,809 27
Other objects,	-	939 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	23 06
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14 47
Work among Jews,	-	6 69
Disabled Clergy,	-	26 10
Contingent Fund,	-	53 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	19 00
Domestic missions,	-	19 00
Total,	-	\$2,911 07

 ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 99, colored 1, added white 2, total 102 ; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 100. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72. Contributions \$13. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$700 00
Other objects,	-	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	51 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	6 00
Brotherhood,	-	17 70
Contingent Fund,	-	73 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 00
Other general objects,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$951 30

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE PARISH.

Rev. J. C. KOON, Rector.

Post office—Occupacia.

Captain P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, colored 1, total 36; removed 2; present number 34. Marriages: colored 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 37, total 40. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$530 00
Other objects,	-	149 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	25 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 72
Brotherhood,	-	4 40
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 04
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$730 62

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 1, total 21; died 1; present number 20. Marriages: white 3, colored 6, total 9. Funerals: white 4,

 Parochial Reports.

colored 1, total 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
Other objects,	-	138 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	1 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent Fund,	-	19 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 81
General—Domestic Missions (Church Missionary Society of America),	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	4 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$301 68

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 1; present number 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions, \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$18 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	1 40
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$31 90

CLIFTON MISSION, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Wm. Green, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Clifton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added 1; present number 11.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$44 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	2 40
Contingent fund,	-	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$49 40

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post office—Herndon.

Albert Wrenn, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19, removed 3, present number 16. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 34, total 40. Contributions \$4.34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$21 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 00
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	1 95
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$33 95

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM N. MEADE, Rector.

Post office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white two. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white by transfer 2, total 41; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 39. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45; colored teachers 1, scholars 13, total 14. Contributions \$26.81. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 87 00
Other objects,	-	207 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 50
Disabled Clergy,	-	3 00
Contingent fund,	-	26 00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	9 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	9 60
Domestic missions (work among Jews,	-	2 15
Total,	-	<u>\$350 50</u>

 ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

O. W. Huntt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), total 68; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 64. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 75, total 90. Contributions, \$26.31. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$450 00
Other objects,	-	289 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	6 44
Brotherhood,	-	7 70
Contingent fund,	-	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese:		
To Church Home,	-	2 75
To Convocation,	-	31 30
General—Foreign missions,	-	9 59
Domestic missions (to Jews)	-	1 50
Other general objects (to Charleston sufferers by earthquake),	-	36 00
Total,	-	<u>\$920 83</u>

 FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 32, added white by transfer 1, total 33; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 00
Other objects,	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 25
Disabled clergy,	-	5 35
Contingent fund,	-	23 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 78
Domestic missions (to Jews),	-	1 07
Total,	-	<u>\$373 20</u>

 POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

Dr. N. B. Nevitt, Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 2, total 52; removed 1; present number 51. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$19.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$618 85
Other objects,	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	35 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation fund),	-	20 00
General—General missions,	-	6 25
Other general objects,	-	13 65
Total,	-	<u>\$745 00</u>

Parochial Reports.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post office—Warrenton.

Inman H. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Confirmations : white 19. Communicants : formerly reported white 123, colored 1, total 124; added white 17; aggregate 141; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 130. Marriages : white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 45, total 55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,550 00
Other objects,	-	360 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	67 50
Disabled clergy,	-	23 00
Contingent Fund,	-	123 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 50
Other general objects (Charleston),	-	61 90
Total,	-	\$2,198 90

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Wm. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 42, added white 5, total 47; removed 5, withdrawn 3, total 8; present number 39. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$290 77
Other objects (within the Parish, Rectory, &c.),	-	416 09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	1 05
Disabled clergy,	-	3 50
Contingent Fund	-	42 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation Fund)	-	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	5 00

 Parochial Reports.

Missions to Jews, - - -	I 35
To Rev. Frank Stringfellow, offering for his Rectory,	8 10
To the Rector of St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C., for Charleston sufferers, - - -	15 40
Total, - - -	<u>\$808 30</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector,

Post office—Casanova.

Alfred T. Forbes, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 24; died 2; present number 22. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 11, total 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$209 34
Other objects (within the Parish), -	60 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	13 35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	1 65
Disabled clergy, -	3 00
Contingent Fund, -	22 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Con- vocation Fund), - - -	5 00
General—Foreign Missions, -	5 00
Missions to Jews, -	1 30
To the Rector of St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C., for Charleston sufferers, -	8 01
Total, - - -	<u>\$329 37</u>

WHITTLE CHAPEL, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, colored 1, total 8. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 104, added white 11, total 115; removed 2, withdrawn 6, suspended 1, died 1, total 10; present number 105. Marriages: white 1. Fu-

 Parochial Reports.

nerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 85, total 100. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 790 14
Other objects,	-	107 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	79 55
Diocesan Education Society,	-	31 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	10 12
Disabled clergy,	-	18 21
Brotherhood,	-	5 00
Contingent Fund,	-	85 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	62 86
General—Foreign missions,	-	75 00
Domestic missions,	-	12 10
Other general objects,	-	4 20
Total,	-	\$1,280 71

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Robert Neville, Treasurer—P. O., Welborne.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 2, total 31; removed 6; present number 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$425 00
Other objects,	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 02
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 25
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Convocation fund,	-	12 50
Contingent fund (last year),	-	26 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	4 57
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Total,	-	\$519 84

 Parochial Reports.

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Hume.

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 98, omitted by mistake 2, total 100 ; added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), total 113 ; removed 12, died 1, total 13 ; present number 100. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$367	34
Other objects,	-	39	70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8	00
Disabled clergy,	-	10	00
Contingent fund,	-	62	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	17	50
General—Foreign missions,	-	5	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$509	54

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

 Rev. A. S. JOHNS, }
 Rev. S. C. MOORE, } Rectors.

Post-offices—Middleburg and Hume.

H. C. Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 3, present number 21. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$150	00
Other objects (church repairs and other current ex- penses),	-	117	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3	50
Convocation,	-	3	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$273	50

 Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

R. M. Kirtley, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 61; present number 61. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 74, total 80. Contributions, \$15.34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$169 55
Other objects,	-	224 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	28 44
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 26
Disabled clergy,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	40 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 00
Domestic missions,	-	22 50
Other general objects (Jews),	-	6 62
Total,	-	<u>\$526 07</u>

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. H. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Brems Bluff.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total, 5; present number 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars white 12, scholars colored 7, total 24. Contributions \$9.70.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$19 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	50
Contingent fund,	-	9 00
Total,	-	<u>\$28 68</u>

 Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 6, infants colored 4, total 15. Confirmations : white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 63, colored 1, total 64; added white 15 (of which by transfer 2), total 79; present number 79. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 14, scholars 96, total 110. Contributions, \$20.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$360	13
Other objects,	-	90	30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	50	00
Disabled clergy,	-	10	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	-	15	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10	00
Domestic missions,	-	5	00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$545	43

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 45; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 42. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 40, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$310	00
Other objects,	-	33	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	82
Disabled clergy,	-	10	75

Parochial Reports.			
Contingent Fund,	-	-	28 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	7 33
Domestic missions,	-	-	5 50
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	-	2 72
Total,	-	-	\$423 12

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Major Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Ware Neck.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 62, added white by transfer 4, total 66 ; removed 6, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 9 ; present number 57. Marriages : white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 67, total 72. Contributions \$12. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$317 41
Other objects,	-	105 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which \$12 from Sunday School),	-	26 19
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	4 75
Contingent Fund (for 1886),	-	35 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 67
Domestic missions,	-	3 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	3 00
Total,	-	\$513 25

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

William W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white by transfer 1, total 21 ; removed 5 ; present number 16. Marriages : white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$50 50
Other objects,	-	6 69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 57
Contingent Fund,	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	3 47
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$73 23

 GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

B. O. James, Treasurer—P. O., Goochland C. H.

Baptisms: adults colored 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, added white 6, total 43; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 36. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55; colored teachers 1, scholars 66, total 67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$81 75
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 20
Contingent fund,	-	20 50
General—Domestic missions,	-	1 53
Other general objects,	-	2 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$128 48

 ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland, Henrico county.

Communicants: added 2; removed 3; present number 12. Marriages 2. Sunday Schools: teachers 6, scholars 70, total 76.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$113 29
Other objects,	-	10 11

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	-	12 00
General—Other objects	-	-	2 50
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$137 90

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

John Rutherford, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Communicants: present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$170 00
Other objects, -	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund, -	-	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions, -	-	-	6 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$196 00

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults colored 1; infants white 1, colored 3, total 4; aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 22; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 20. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$201 74
---	---	---	----------

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 30; removed 5, withdrawn 2, total 7; present number 23.
 Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$45	19
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3	42
Contingent fund,	-	10	00
General—Other general objects (for the Jews),	-	2	21
Total,	-	\$60	82

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Capt. M. French, Treasurer, St. John's Church—P. O., Halifax C. H.
 J. C. Pierce, Treasurer, Grace Church—P. O., Ingram.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, total 14. Confirmations: white 5, colored 6 (at Antrim Chapel), total 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 11, total 210; added white 9, colored 6; aggregate 225; removed 9, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 15; present number 210. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 90, total 102. Contributions \$20. Antrim Chapel Parochial School, under the care of Rev. W. E. Webb: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 125. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,000	00
Other objects (weekly collections \$200, repairs of St. John's Church \$700),	-	900	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	105	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	26	70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	40	00
Contingent Fund (of which for arrears \$10.60),	-	120	60
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10	00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	8	40
Total,	-	\$2,230	70

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST, ST. LUKE'S, AND ST. THOMAS' CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Abram Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, colored 7, total 83; added white 7, present number 90. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 55; colored teachers 2, colored scholars 50; total 116. Contributions \$9. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 65. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine and a half months, -	-	-	\$437 00
Other objects (organ \$70, church \$7.50)	-	-	77 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	-	10 00
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	10 00
Brotherhood, -	-	-	6 60
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home \$3, Convocation \$3.50)	-	-	6 50
General—Foreign missions (Japan), -	-	-	10 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society \$5), -	-	-	5 00
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$592 60</u>

 HANOVER COUNTY.
FORK, TRINITY, AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR CHURCHES,
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Hewlett's.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white by transfer 2, total 108; removed 15, died 4, total 19; present number 89. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 120, colored scholars 20, total 154.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$603 65
---	---	----------

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	4 00
Contingent fund, -	-	98 40
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$716 05</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 10 (of which by transfer 5), total 54; removed 4, died 4, total 8; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions, \$8. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$350 00
Other objects, -	-	118 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	6 00
Brotherhood, -	-	1 10
Contingent fund, -	-	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	1 00
Domestic missions (Indians), -	-	4 25
Other general objects (mission enrolment fund), -	-	5 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$567 10</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 1, total 18; died 1; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$325 00
Other objects,	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (reported to Rector),	-	20 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 00
Contingent fund,	-	17 00
Total,	-	\$443 00

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Mr. Charles Stebbins, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 13 (of which by transfer 6), total 52; removed 6, died 2, total 8; present number 44. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 52, total 58. Contributions, \$50.52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$562 00
Other objects,	-	234 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	86 75
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10 51
Disabled clergy,	-	11 00
Brotherhood,	-	1 10
Contingent fund,	-	44 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	17 00
Total,	-	\$966 36

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 31, infants white 21, total 52. Confirmations: white 65. Communicants: formerly reported white 375, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 80 (of which by transfer 7), total 455; removed 24, withdrawn 2, dropped 46, died 8, total 80; present number 375. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 35. Sunday Schools (4): white officers and teachers 69, scholars 567, total 636; colored officers and teachers 21, scholars 131, total 152. Contributions, \$263.67. Members of the Brotherhood 19. Weddell Memorial Chapel fund, \$1,690.95; Good Shepherd Chapel fund, \$122.11; St. John's repair fund, \$448.62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,961	41
Other objects, -	-	1,426	06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	210	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	19	81
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	18	55
Disabled clergy, -	-	29	37
Brotherhood, -	-	17	60
Contingent fund, -	-	180	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	60	00
General—Foreign and domestic missions, -	-	114	87
Other general objects, -	-	14	12
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$4,051	79

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 12, total 14. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 295, added white 27 (of which by transfer 13), total 322; removed 35, died 6, total 41; present number 281. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white teachers 41, scholars 273, total 314. Contributions \$148. Industrial Schools: number of teachers 10, scholars 50. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,158	38
Other objects, -	-	997	59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	416	50
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	43	40
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	28	57

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	28	57
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	11	00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	281	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	100	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	50	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	45	00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	-	-	26	47
Sundav School offering,	-	-	-	148	00
				<hr/>	
Total,	-	-	-	\$6,334	48

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 24, total 27. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 418, added white 42, total 460; removed, died and withdrawn 30; present number 430. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 33. Sunday Schools: white teachers 28, scholars 200, total 228. Contributions about \$200. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	-	\$6,065	35
Other objects (for poor, repairs, &c.),	-	990	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	617	18
Diocesan Education Society, \$65; feeble churches,			
\$100,	-	165	00
Widows' and Orphan's fund,	-	55	00
Disabled clergy,	-	63	98
Contingent Fund (of last year),	-	418	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	-	761	04
General—Foreign missions (Japan),	-	35	00
Domestic missions, \$25; Jewish mission, \$25,	-	50	00
Other general objects (Bible Society, \$40; Retreat for Sick, \$88.50),	-	128	50
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$9,349	45

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. G. M. FUNSTEN, Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 22, total 25. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 459, added white 33 (of which by transfer 20), total 492; removed 18, dropped 3, died 10, total 31; present number 461. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 26. Sunday Schools 2 (St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Mission): officers 5, teachers 31, scholars 179, total 215; mission teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57, aggregate 272. Parochial Schools: Dorcas Society: teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72; Willing Workers: teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$275.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$7,895 10
Other objects (Offertory, \$761.54, two Church homes, \$4,983.07,	-	5,724 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	107 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	80 12
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	50 00
Disabled clergy,	-	63 15
Contingent fund,	-	461 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (special Diocesan mission),	-	1,065 11
General—(Jewish mission,)	-	34 54
Other general objects (Ladies' Aid Society, \$150; Sunday School, 275; Virginia Bible Society, 51.77; Easter Offering, \$700; Charleston sufferers, \$58.20),	-	1,234 97
Total,	-	\$16,716 32

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 9, total 14. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 17. Communicants : formerly reported white 173, added white 23 (of which by transfer 6), total 196; withdrawn 5; present number 191. Marriages : white 11. Funerals : white 26. Two Sunday Schools : white teachers 22, scholars 210, total 232. Contributions, \$300.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$803 03
Other objects,	-	78 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	19 44
Disabled clergy,	-	7 55
Contingent fund,	-	40 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 00
Other general objects,	-	7 95
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$982 10

 GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 19, total 26. Confirmations : white 20. Communicants : formerly reported white 275, added white 57 (of which by transfer 37), total 332; removed 16, withdrawn 5, suspended 3, died 4, total 28; present number 304. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 24, scholars 143, total 167. Contributions \$147.39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,052 00
Other objects,	-	1,916 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	198 15
Diocesan Education Society,	-	36 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	27 61
Disabled Clergy,	-	27 62
Contingent Fund,	-	275 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	35 55
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$5,594 17

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 12, infants white 11, total 23. Confirmations : white 44. Communicants : formerly reported white 300, added white 50 (of which by transfer 6), total 350; removed 23, died 7, total 30; present number 320. Marriages: white 15. Funerals: white 25. Sunday Schools (two): white teachers 32, scholars 300, total 332.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,000 00
Other objects (alms, local missions, church repairs),	-	1,786 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	94 01
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	14 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	20 51
Contingent Fund,	-	100 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	25 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions)	-	7 25
Sunday School contributions,	-	260 00
Total,	-	\$4,319 10

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants 6, total 8. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 128, added white 25 (of which by transfer 17), total 153; removed 14, withdrawn 1, total 15; present number 138. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers and officers 19, scholars 100, total 119. Contributions \$84.89. Members of the Brotherhood, about 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	1,000 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	37 32

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	20 00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	89 50
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	-	-	55 74
			<hr/>
Total (including Sunday School contribution),	-	-	\$1,297 45

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 133; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 6; present number 127. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 146, total 161. Contributions \$69.09.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$750 00
Other objects,	-	-	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	45 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	15 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	7 00
Other general objects,	-	-	7 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$909 00

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

• Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Joseph C. Scott, Treasurer.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 16, total 18. Confirmations: colored 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored 65, added colored 6 (of which by transfer 3), total 71; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 5; present number 66. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 3. Sunday Schools: colored teachers

 Parochial Reports.

10, scholars 120, total 130. Contributions \$35. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 128.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary of organist and sexton, - - -	\$375 65
Other objects, - - -	560 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	12 00
Diocesan Education Society (for colored work, Rev. Thomas Spencer), - - -	4 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, - - -	2 25
Disabled Clergy, - - -	1 50
Contingent Fund, - - -	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - - -	10 75
General—Domestic missions, - - -	5 25
Other general objects, - - -	8 85
Total, - - -	\$985 37

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants 1, total 2. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 82 ; removed 4 ; present number 78. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 59, total 65 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 44, total 46. Contributions \$27.58. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$1,475 02
Other objects, - - -	680 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	556 29
Diocesan Education Society, - - -	206 56
Widows' and Orphans' fund, - - -	100 00
Disabled clergy, - - -	234 81
Brotherhood, - - -	12 10
Contingent fund (last year \$74).	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	142 29
General—Foreign missions (Rev. H. D. Page's work), -	189 64
Jewish missions, - - -	113 60
Other general objects (Charleston churches), -	265 60
Total, - - -	\$3,975 91

 Parochial Reports.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white by transfer 2, total 57; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 54. Marriages: white 3. Funerals; white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 45, total 53. Contributions \$13.08.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$428 82
Other objects,	-	227 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	13 75
Brotherhood,	-	12 00
Contingent fund,	-	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12 51
General—American Church Missionary Society,	-	16 03
Jewish missions,	-	10 80
Total,	-	\$779 91

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., temporarily officiating.

Post office—Norfolk.

H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 13 (of which by transfer 7), total 89; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 84. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 68, total 76. Contributions \$23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$683 82
Other objects,	-	955 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	36 03

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	3	66
General—Domestic Missions,	-	-	-	3	87
Total,	-	-	-	\$1,683	35

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. R. H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 48; removed 1; present number 47. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$210	00
Other objects (stoves for church),	-	-	-	40	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	13	82
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	4	19
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	3	63
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	-	-	47	80
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	8	57
Total,	-	-	-	\$328	01

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. T. A. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white by transfer 1, total 48; removed 4, withdrawn 2, total 6; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$440	00
Other objects (work on rectory and churches),	-	-	-	90	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	15	54
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	-	49	48

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	3 86
General—Domestic missions (work amongst the Jews),	75
Other general objects (churches in Charleston), -	3 00
	<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	\$602 63

 LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

S. W. Corbin, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

This Church has not been reported for a number of years. As far as I can learn there are only six communicants. Of money on hand, and what has been raised in the past year, they have paid their minister \$119.50. A. J. WILLIS, *Rector*.

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

Benjamin N. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white by transfer 6, total 52; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 50. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions, \$63.43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$429 46
Other objects, - - - - -	207 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	45 00
Disabled Clergy, - - - - -	2 50
Contingent Fund, - - - - -	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	27 00
General—Foreign Missions, - - - - -	6 00
Domestic missions (Jews) - - - - -	3 00
Other general objects, - - - - -	5 08
	<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	\$775 64

 Parochial Reports.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post office—West Point.

Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Communicants: formerly reported white 31, present number 31.
 Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30,
 total 36. Contributions: \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$230 00
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	-	2 00
Total,	-	<u>\$293 00</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST, GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white by transfer 2, total 87; removed 2, suspended 3, died 2, total 7; present number 80. Marriages: white 2, colored 4, total 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 16, scholars 70, total 86. Contributions: Trinity Sunday School, \$55.50; White Chapel, \$10, total. \$65.50. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 412 50
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	55 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	9 67
Disabled clergy,	-	4 22
Brotherhood,	-	3 00

Parochial Reports.

Contingent fund (collected to date), -	-	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation fund), -	-	3 00
General—Foreign missions (from Trinity Sunday School), -	-	12 52
Domestic missions (American Church Missionary Society), -	-	2 00
Trinity Church Ladies' Aid Society, -	-	28 82
Bee Hive, White Chapel, -	-	50 00
Ladies' Society for rectory, -	-	92 50
For repairs on the rectory from vestrymen, -	-	203 50
For repairs on the rectory from other sources, -	-	50 00
Sunday School contributions mentioned above added, -	-	65 50
Total, -	-	<u>\$1,039 23</u>

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 5, total 49; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$325 00
Other objects, -	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	12 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	10 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	5 00
Convocation fund, -	-	12 50
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4 00
Domestic missions, -	-	12 50
Total, -	-	<u>\$424 50</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. R. T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, colored 1, total 7 ; infants white 9, colored 1, total 10 ; aggregate 17. Confirmations : white 23, colored 1, total 24. Communicants : formerly reported white 158, colored 6, total 164 ; added white 17, colored 1, total 18 ; aggregate 182 ; removed 3, died 2, total 5 ; present number 177. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 13. Sunday Schools : white teachers 13, scholars 100. total 113 ; colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,450 05
Other objects,	-	299 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	109 29
Diocesan Education Society,	-	34 40
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	35 45
Contingent Fund	-	158 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	84 95
General—Foreign missions,	-	84 89
Domestic missions,	-	6 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions)	-	18 80
Total,	-	<u>\$2,286 77</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

W. W. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms : infants white 2 Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51 ; added white 6 (of which by transfer 1) ; present number 57. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29 ; colored teachers 1, scholars 30, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$418 90
Other objects (including current expenses for rectory and its repairs),	-	472 29

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	12 85
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	4 26
Disabled clergy, -	-	3 65
Contingent fund, -	-	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Jewish missions), -	-	1 81
General—Foreign missions, -	-	7 10
Domestic missions, -	-	20 25
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$978 11

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 18, total 48; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 40. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$265 00
Other objects (rectory fund), -	-	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	25 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	5 00
Disabled Clergy, -	-	1 70
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	25 75
General—Foreign missions, -	-	7 50
Domestic missions (Convocation), -	-	10 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$1,244 95

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH. •

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post office—Bowlesville, Albemarle County.

R. O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

23, died 1, present number 22. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 32, total 37. Contributions \$4.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$316 25
Other objects,	-	36 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	2 00
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	18 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$394 06

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Everett Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 27; removed 2, suspended 2, total 4; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$35 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 75
Contingent Fund,	-	13 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$53 16

 LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Colin Bagly, Treasurer—P. O., McFarland's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 2, total 38; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 35. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$132 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14 80
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3 50
Contingent Fund,	-	6 00
Total,	-	<u>\$160 82</u>

TRINITY CHAPEL, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 13, total 14. Confirmations: colored 9. Communicants: formerly reported colored 35, present number about 45. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, scholars about 150, total 152. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 150.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$48 00
Other objects,	-	2 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 35
Total,	-	<u>\$51 85</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector

Post office—Saluda, Middlesex County.

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, present number 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 53
Other objects,	-	36 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 17
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 00

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 13
Brotherhood,	-	-	1 00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	23 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	3 58
Total,	-	-	<u>\$338 54</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda, Middlesex County.

William E. Hicks, Treasurer—P. O., Hicks' Wharf.

 Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: present number 28.
 Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$157 47
Other objects,	-	202 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 14
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 67
Contingent fund,	-	16 00
Total,	-	<u>\$391 91</u>

 MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 114, added white 11 (of which by transfer 4), total 125; removed 5, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 11; present number 114. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 56, total 68. Contributions, \$18.72.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$336 61
Other objects,	-	104 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27 35

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 20
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	-	-	3 07
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	5 06
Contingent fund,	-	-	26 50
General—General missions,	-	-	7 86
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$519 90

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 20. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$ 44 24
Other objects,	-	-	300 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	7 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$358 24

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townsville, N. C.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12, colored 2, present number 14. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$135 00
Other objects,	-	-	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	18 27
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	3 41
Contingent Fund,	-	-	13 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$183 68

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN officiating.

Post office—Boydton.

Number of Communicants : white 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary,	-	-	-	\$10 00
Diocesan missions,	-	-	-	2 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$12 00</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH AND ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Falkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms : adults colored 15, infants colored 20, total 35. Confirmations : colored 79. Communicants : formerly reported colored 179 ; died 5 ; present number 174. Marriages : colored 6. Funerals : colored 8. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 5, scholars 180, total 185. Contributions, \$160.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

Rev. WILLIAM E. HOWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Fraternity.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Fraternity.

Baptisms: adults colored 9, infants colored 17, total 26. Confirmations: colored 35. Communicants: present number 53. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 4. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, white scholars 1, colored scholars 35, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$155 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	-	1 80
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$156 80</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Solomon Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Baptisms : adults colored 4, infants colored 1, total 5. Confirmations : colored 17. Communicants : formerly reported colored 7, added colored 20 (of which by transfer 3), total 27 ; removed 1 ; present number 26. Marriages : colored 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Given by a friend for the erection of the church,	-	\$200 00
---	---	----------

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

S. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms : infants 1. Communicants : present number 22. Funerals 6. Sunday School : teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects in Parish,	-	653 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent fund,	-	22 00
Convocation fund,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$990 58

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

Wm. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 24, added white 8 (of which by trans-

 Parochial Reports.

fer 2), total 32; removed 2; present number 30. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 55, total 61.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$228 00
Other objects,	-	20 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 75
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$284 75</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

J. A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Lovely Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 24; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$153 36
Other objects,	-	68 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 75
Diocesan Education Society	-	7 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 50
Disabled clergy,	-	3 35
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	17 06
Total,	-	<u>\$270 10</u>

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 1. Commu-

 Parochial Reports.

nicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 21; present number 21. Marriages: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$125 50
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 61
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	4 86
Contingent fund (for last Council),	-	19 00
General—General missions,	-	7 85
Total,	-	\$187 72

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer of Board of Trustees for the Glebe
Property—P. O., Portsmouth.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 9. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary from rent of Glebe,	-	\$150 00
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	22 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 57
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 27
Disabled Clergy,	-	1 17
Contingent Fund (for last Council),	-	9 00
General—General missions,	-	3 43
Total,	-	\$194 62

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph A. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 12 Communicants: formerly reported white 82, added white 21 (of which by transfer 8), total 103; removed 9, withdrawn 3, died 4, total 16; present number 87. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$29.38. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$735 86
Other objects	-	185 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 20
Diocesan Education Society,	-	28 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	-	11 41
Disabled Clergy,	-	27 98
Brotherhood,	-	8 80
Contingent Fund (last Council),	-	82 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work),	-	14 81
General—General missions,	-	24 45
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	22 36
Total,	-	<u>\$1,155 05</u>

 NELSON COUNTY.

TRINITY, CHRIST AND GRACE CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Massie's Mills.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Communicants: present number 100. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 115, total 130. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$480 00
Other objects,	-	325 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35 00
Contingent fund,	-	67 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 00
Other general objects (Convocation missions),	-	10 36
Total,	-	<u>\$933 75</u>

 Parochial Reports.

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

R. L. Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tallevsille.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 2, total 17; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$225 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
Total,	-	<u>\$242 00</u>

NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

T. S. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 87, total 92. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: formerly reported white 483, colored 2, total 485, added white 38, total 525; died 14; present number 511—2 colored. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 41, colored 1, total 42. Two Sunday Schools: white teachers 21, scholars 240, total 261. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses and salary,	-	\$3,368 00
Orphan Asylum and Church Home,	-	900 00
Communion Alms and special gifts,	-	1,882 00
For the new organ (Easter Offering),	-	850 00
Emmanuel city mission,	-	612 00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions,	-	170 00
Education Society,	-	147 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	52 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	300 00
Other objects,	-	120 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—General missions and auxiliary,	-	174 00
Other general objects,	-	370 00
Total,	-	<u>\$8,945 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 28, total 33. Confirmations: white 30. Communicants: formerly reported white 377, added white 59 (of which by transfer 28), total 436; removed 49, withdrawn 4, died 5, total 58; present number 378. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 34, colored 1, total 35. Sunday Schools: white teachers 32, scholars 223, total 255. Contributions \$412.18 (included below). Members of the Brotherhood 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,940 99
Other objects (Orphan Asylum, \$171.61; Church Home, \$163.45; colored work, \$67; communion alms, \$534.34), &c.,	-	2,074 69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	376 81
Diocesan Education Society,	-	310 55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	54 80
Disabled clergy,	-	103 50
Brotherhood,	-	29 70
Contingent Fund,	-	377 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (churches, rectories, &c.),	-	608 44
General—Foreign missions,	-	223 94
Domestic missions,	-	183 64
Other general objects (Jewish missions, \$37.55; P. B. Society, \$10),	-	47 55
Total,	-	<u>\$8,331 61</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 42, total 49. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 51. Communicants : formerly reported white 325, added white 70 (of which by transfer 19), total 395; removed 21, died 5, total 26; present number 369. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 18, colored 1, total 19. Sunday Schools : white teachers 20, scholars 188, total 208. Contributions \$146.01. Industrial School : scholars 63. Members of the Brotherhood 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,130 00
Other objects,	-	3,131 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from		
Sunday School \$65.72),	-	345 58
Diocesan Education Society,	-	101 14
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	45 25
Disabled clergy,	-	100 88
Brotherhood,	-	24 20
Contingent fund,	-	369 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese.	-	243 11
General—Missions (of which from S. School \$80.29),	-	616 02
Other general objects (Jews \$52.50),	-	57 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$8,163 94

HOLY INNOCENT'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : infants colored 5. Confirmations : colored 7. Communicants : formerly reported colored 46, added colored 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 55; removed 1, died 4, total 5; present number 50. Funerals : colored 6. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 4, colored scholars 40, total 44. Contributions, about \$35. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 112.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$229 75
Other objects,	-	124 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
Domestic missions,	-	6 00
Jewish mission,	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$376 75

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 6, total 36; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 33. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 80, total 91.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$267 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 40
Diocesan Education Society,	-	27 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	30 00
Domestic missions,	-	13 13
Society for Conversion of Jews,	-	5 00
Sunday School contribution,	-	27 08
General—Other general objects,	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$415 38</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. C. BURR, Rector elect.

Post-office—Berkley, Va.

George S. West, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley, Va.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$111 65
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 85
Total,	-	<u>\$145 50</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Edward N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 15, total 16. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 157,

 Parochial Reports.

added white 32 (of which by transfer 1), total 189; removed 5, withdrawn 10, died 5, total 20; present number 169. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 27, scholars 153, total 180. Contributions, \$172.33. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,227	95
Other objects (Sunday-school, \$152.76; Chapel fund, \$851.85; Communion alms, \$179.92),	-	1,345	33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35	73
Diocesan Education Society,	-	40	25
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	12	03
Disabled clergy,	-	33	74
Brotherhood,	-	13	20
Contingent fund,	-	130	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	35	00
General—Foreign missions (of which from Sunday School \$61.36),	-	86	79
Domestic missions,	-	18	17
Other general objects,	-	23	98
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$4,002	17

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

A. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white 12 (of which by transfer 4), total 79; removed 9, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 12; present number 67. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 80, total 95. Contributions, \$125.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$935	26
Other objects (rectory purchased and repaired),	-	2,300	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	21	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10	50
Disabled Clergy,	-	10	76
Contingent fund (for year ending April 30th, 1886),	-	52	00
General—Other general objects,	-	3	24
		<hr/>	
Total (including Sunday School),	-	\$3,458	26

Parochial Reports.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 9, total 12. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 69, added white 11 (of which by transfer 2), total 80; withdrawn 2, died 3, total 5; present number 75. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 33, total 39. Contributions \$26.44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$739 43
Other objects,	-	41 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	46 97
Disabled clergy,	-	14 71
Contingent Fund,	-	64 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	30 78
Domestic missions,	-	9 79
Other general objects (Charleston, \$25.83; Jews, \$8.87),	-	34 70
Total,	-	\$981 56

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 26, added white 9, total 35; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 29. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$115 00
Other objects,	-	15 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 26
Contingent fund,	-	14 90
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 93
Domestic missions,	-	5 92
Total,	-	\$162 82

 Parochial Reports.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

C. F. Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 12; present number 12. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$60 00
Salary of student from Seminary for services during summer vacation,	-	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 04
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3 34
Disabled clergy,	-	2 32
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
General—Amount contributed for repairing rectory at Lancaster Courthouse,	-	19 00
Total,	-	<u>\$123 70</u>

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

COLORED MISSION, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 25, total 27. Contributions: total, \$6.45.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse,

Baptisms: infants white 12. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 87, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 90 : removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 86. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 7. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$534	06
Other objects,	-	109	64
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	15	00
Contingent fund,	-	60	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	21	04
Domestic missions,	-	21	04
Total,	-	\$760	78

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms : adults white 5, colored 7, total 12 ; infants white 1, colored 6, total 7 ; aggregate 19. Confirmations : white 6, colored 19, total 25. Communicants : formerly reported white 55, colored 31, total 86 ; added white 6, colored 19, total 25 ; aggregate 111 ; removed 2, withdrawn 10, suspended 1, died 1, total 14 ; present number 97. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23 ; two colored, teachers 5, scholars 175, total 180. Contributions \$29.95. Parochial schools (two colored) ; number of paid teachers 3, scholars 175. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	534	06
Other objects,	-	5	23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	23
Diocesan Education Society,	-	25	23
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2	30
Disabled clergy,	-	2	23
Contingent fund (paid in last year),	-	25	23
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (colored work),	-	2	23
General—Domestic missions,	-	21	04
Other general objects (Jewish mission),	-	21	04
Total,	-	534	06

Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY, ST. GEORGE'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Danville.

E. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 10, total 15. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 257, colored 4, total 261; added white 27 (of which by transfer 5), total 288; removed 15, died 7, total 22; present number 266 white, 2 colored, total 268. Marriages: white 5, colored 22, total 27. Funerals: white 21. Sunday Schools 3—white: white teachers 34, scholars 191, total 225. Contributions, \$131.24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,684	85
Other objects, \$378.16; New Church, \$2,500,	-	2,878	16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	102	61
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	27	59
General—Foreign missions,	-	30	39
Domestic missions,	-	32	51
Other general objects,	-	10	10
Total,	-	\$5,786	21

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

Wm. B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 7, total 55; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 51. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 61, total 72. Contributions \$34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475	00
Other objects,	-	265	68

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9 05
Disabled Clergy, -	-	6 00
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	37 81
General—Foreign missions, -	-	3 50
Domestic missions, -	-	3 50
Other general objects, -	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$805 54

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

T. A. Creasey, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Airy.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 11; total 21; removed 1; present number 20. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 42, total 47. Contributions \$6.25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$210 00
Other objects, -	-	43 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	6 45
Contingent fund, -	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	2 50
Domestic missions, -	-	2 50
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$285 16

POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH AND ST. JAMES' CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' -SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Subletts.

Junius Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 1, total 48; removed 4; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions, \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$250),	\$280 00
Other objects,	215 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	5 61
Diocesan Education Society, -	9 69
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	5 00
Disabled clergy, -	3 78
Contingent fund (last year), -	34 00
General—Domestic missions, -	15 81
Total,	\$569 10

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Subletts.

W. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Subletts.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white by transfer 2, total 37; removed 2; present number 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42. Contributions, \$38.90. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$570),	\$608 75
Other objects, -	223 96
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	23 68
Diocesan Education Society, -	15 14
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	24 40
Disabled clergy, -	24 75
Brotherhood, -	13 20
Contingent fund (last year), -	39 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home), -	5 00
General—Foreign missions, -	5 00
Domestic missions, -	16 75
Other general objects, -	2 50
Total,	\$1,002 13

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Carter H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infant white 1, total 2. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 24. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Diocesan—General	-	17 22
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$227 22

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post office—London Bridge.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., London Bridge.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 2, total 9. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 37, added white 21 (of which by transfer 9), total 58 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 56. Funerals : white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$233 00
Other objects,	-	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 02
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 00
Contingent Fund,	-	45 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$445 02

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—London Bridge.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 28, added white by transfer 3, total 31 ; removed 2, died 1 ; total 3 ; present number 28. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contributions \$6.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$253 38
Other objects, -	-	287 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9 48
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	8 90
Contingent fund, -	-	21 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$585 01

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white by transfer 2, total 49; removed 6, suspended 4, total 10; present number 39. Marriages; white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contributions \$13.29. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$410 02
Other objects, -	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	8 12
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	3 20
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 80
Brotherhood, -	-	3 60
Contingent fund, -	-	20 00
General—General missions, -	-	9 31
Other general objects, -	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$541 05

ST. ANNE' CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. WELLINGTON E. WEBB, Rector.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants white 2, infants colored 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 1, colored 5, total 6. Communicants: added white 2, colored 9, total 11; present number 31.

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S-BRANDON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 42; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions: \$10.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Richard Epps, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28, colored 1, total 29; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions, \$12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 25 00
Other objects,	-	200 00
Contingent fund,	-	14 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$239 00

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EWELL'S CHAPEL CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 5, total 71; removed 7; present number 64. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$237 50
Other objects,	-	400 00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	-	-	35 50
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	4 15
Contingent fund,	-	-	53 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation),	-	-	7 57
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	14 00
Other general objects,	-	-	8 23
Total,	-	-	\$759 95

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 30. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	-	-	\$103 76
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 25
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	3 35
Contingent Fund,	-	-	11 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation),	-	-	1 43
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	11 45
Other general objects,	-	-	5 15
Total,	-	-	\$151 39

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

E. Bauder, Treasurer—P. O., Brentsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 2: present number 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	-	-	\$51 00
Other objects,	-	-	2 65

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	-	1 00
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$54 65</u>

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN, AMBLER Rector.

Post office—Washington.

John Thomas Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Washington.

Communicants : formerly reported white 49, added white 1, total 50; removed 2; present number 48. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$650 00
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	12 00
Contingent fund, -	-	-	42 00
General—Convocation, -	-	-	22 00
Other general objects (repairs to church), -	-	-	80 00
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$806 00</u>

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Minister.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Robt. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, died 1, present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools white teachers 16, scholars 50, total 66. Contributions \$32.53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (from August 1st, 1886), -	-	-	\$356 42
Other objects, -	-	-	332 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	41 00
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	14 50

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	53 00
General—Foreign and Jewish Missions,	-	-	-	17 50
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$815 40</u>

 FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Minister.

Post-office—Warsaw.

O. M. Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, removed 1, present number 24. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$57 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	13 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	3 00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	20 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$93 87</u>

 ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

D. C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 2, total 12. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 76; added white 21 (of which by transfer 3), total 97; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 12; present number 85. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions, \$33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$810 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	134 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from	-	-	-	
Sunday School \$20),	-	-	-	87 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	18 50

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	12 05
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions (of which St. Paul's Sunday School scholarship, Africa, \$16),	-	-	31 00
Domestic missions (of which for Jews \$10),	-	-	27 75
Other general objects (Charleston churches \$12),	-	-	117 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,292 80</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Robert E. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: present number 122. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers and officers 12, scholars 80, total 92. Contributions, \$56.59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (6 mos),	-	-	\$732 94
Other objects,	-	-	715 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	22 70
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	1 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	16 42
Domestic missions (Jews),	-	-	9 36
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,559 60</u>

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 9, total 18. Confirmations: white 38. Communicants: formerly reported white 108, added white 38, total 146; removed 40, died 2, total 42; present number

 Parochial Reports.

104. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 85, total 97.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,237	40
Other objects,	-	226	54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	129	70
Diocesan Education Society,	-	125	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	35	00
Disabled Clergy.	-	48	00
Brotherhood,	-	18	50
Contingent Fund,	-	108	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	39	50
General—Foreign missions,	-	70	30
Domestic missions,	-	18	00
Other general objects,	-	68	25
Total,	-	\$3,124	19

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills, Amherst County.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: Adults white 5, infants white 3, total 8. Communicants: added white 24 (of which by transfer 3); died 1; present number 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 38, total 43. Contributions \$4.13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$102	68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8	09
Contingent Fund,	-	8	00
Total,	-	\$118	77

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills, Amherst County.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added white 7; present number 7. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$25	66
Contingent fund,	-	4	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$29	66

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

T. N. Haas, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms : adults white 2, colored 1, total 3; infants white 7, aggregate 10. Confirmations : white 9, colored 1, total 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 107, added white 16 (of which by transfer 7), colored 1, total 124; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 121. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 7. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions, \$73. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,019	00
Other objects,	-	272	31
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	38	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8	50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	7	77
Disabled clergy,	-	10	50
Brotherhood,	-	6	00
Contingent fund,	-	73	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	30	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	26	25
Jewish missions,	-	5	00
Other general objects,	-	11	25
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,507	58

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. Sam. H. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Baptisms : adults white 9, colored 1, total 10; infants white 25,

 Parochial Reports.

aggregate 35. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 36; added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), total 53; removed 2; present number 51. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$119 20
Other objects,	-	68 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	23 35
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	1 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Diocesan missions,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$245 56

 SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAS. W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Joseph Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, total 12. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), total 69; died 1; present number 68. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$30. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$585 30
Other objects,	-	29 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	9 00
Contingent fund,	-	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	16 64
Total,	-	\$711 26

 Parochial Reports.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

FRANKLIN CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. A. S. SMITH, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Ringwood, N. C.

Baptisms : infants white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 23; removed 9; present number 14. Marriages : white 3. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$180 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund,	-	9 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$189 00

 CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms : adults 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 1, total 19; removed 1; present number 18. Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$161 00
Other objects,	-	5 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	4 63
Contingent Fund,	-	16 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$186 63

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Communicants : present number 154.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,462	49
Other objects,	-	124	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18	85
Disabled clergy,	-	15	97
Brotherhood,	-	7	20
Contingent Fund,	-	52	50
Total,	-	\$1,681	01

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations : white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white 191, added white 13, total 204 ; removed 12, withdrawn 1, died 8, total 21 ; present number 183. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 18. Sunday Schools : white teachers 25, scholars 125, total 150. Contributions \$104—\$40 of this goes towards support of a native missionary in China. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,403	81
Other objects,	-	326	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	194	40
Diocesan Education Society,	-	40	00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	35	00
Brotherhood,	-	17	00
Contingent fund (1886),	-	191	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	15	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	40	00
Domestic missions,	-	18	05
Other general objects (mission work among Jews),	-	22	50
Total,	-	\$3,323	01

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, SPOTSYLVANIA CO., AND
QUANTICO CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH, PRINCE WILLIAM CO.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post office—Richland, Stafford county.

Treasurer for Christ Church, H. L. Marshall—P. O., Spotsylvania
Courthouse.

Treasurer for Quantico Church, Dr. M. A. Ish—P. O., Neabsco,
Prince William county.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 29, added white 6, total 35; present
number 35. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$179 00

 STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH AND GRAY CHAPEL, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. T. C. PAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Richland.

Aquia—Hugh Adie, } Treasurers. { P. O., Garrisonville.
Gray —John Pollock, } { P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 21, total 22. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 103; added white 3 by transfer,
total 106; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 100. Mar-
riages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers
17, scholars 61, total 78. Contributions, \$57.47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$380 00
Other objects,	-	45 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 68
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	1 00
Disabled clergy,	-	1 40
Contingent fund (last year),	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	6 17
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	2 17
Total,	-	\$483 42

 Parochial Reports.

SURRY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. D. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Surry Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 31; added white 1, total 32; died 1; present number 31. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 00
Contingent fund,	-	24 00
Total,	-	<u>\$257 00</u>

BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S—BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Cabin Point.

Major Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Lower Brandon.

Baptisms: adults white 15, infants white 4, total 19. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 117; added white 19 (of which by transfer 1), total 137; removed 10, withdrawn 24, suspended 2, died 1, total 37; present number 100. Marriages: white 7, colored 4, total 11. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools (three): white teachers 36, scholars 169, total 205. Contributions, \$117.98.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$718 55
Other objects,	-	215 22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 00
Disabled clergy,	-	11 70
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Total,	-	<u>\$1,070 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE SUMMERVILLE, Rector.

Post office—Petersburg.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Humeville.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 11, total 16. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 26, removed 10, present number 16. Marriages : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 39, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

 Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, \$100 00

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST AND STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCHES, TAZEWELL MISSION.

Report for past three years.

Rev. BENJAMIN DENNIS, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Baptisms : infants white 57. Confirmations : white 26. Communicants : formerly reported white 2, added white 56 (of which by transfer 30), total 58; present number 58. Marriages : white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals : white 5. Sunday Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 112, total 122. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (Minister and school teacher),	-	-	\$1,500 00
Other objects (church buildings, &c.),	-	-	6,923 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	26 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$8,479 00</u>

 Parochial Reports.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

YEOCOMICO AND NOMONI CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Minister.

Post-office—Hague.

Col. Ro M. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 51, added white by transfer 2, total 53; removed 4; present number 49. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Contributions \$2.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$208 00
Other objects,	-	361 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 63
Disabled clergy,	-	5 03
Contingent fund (last year).	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7 15
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$614 83

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Minister.

Post-office—Hague.

Dr. Wm. H. Fairfax, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 12; present number 12. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$60 00
Other objects,	-	76 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 50
Contingent fund,	-	12 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 10
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$154 57

 Parochial Reports.

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 11, total 14. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 126, colored 1, total 127; added white 19 (of which by transfer 3), total 146; removed 10, dropped 6, total 16; present number 130. Marriages : white 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15 (of which at chapel 5), white scholars 140 (of which at chapel 60); colored teachers 2, colored scholars 25, total 182. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$945 23
Other objects,	-	213 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	40 61
Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	12 35
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Domestic Missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects,	-	10 61
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,358 40

 Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

WINCHESTER, May 14th, 1887.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., B. P. E. C. of Va.

REV. AND DEAR SIR.—I hereby report for the year 1887. I have been detained at home with sickness in person and family, my wife being very ill at this time. I have, therefore, done very little work. Baptisms only two, marriages three, funerals two.

JOHN B. T. REED.

Post-office, Winchester, Va.

GENEVA, May 13th, 1887.

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Virginia:

MY DEAR SIR,—I hereby submit my record of official acts for the period assigned. My state of health at times has prevented me from reporting a larger number.

Held divine service seven times, assisted three, preached six times, administered Holy Communion seven times, assisted at a burial once. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Deprived, as I shall be, of the pleasure of meeting you and my brethren of the clergy and laity in Council at Alexandria, I must be content with invoking the blessing of God upon its deliberations.

Sincerely yours,

PEYTON GALLAGHER.

Miscellaneous.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1887.

STATIONS.	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communions.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.								
Arlington	1	8	9	20				\$30.00			
Bailey's Cross-Roads				3				100.00	4	30	
Groveton	3	3	4	11				74.02	1	7	55
Howardsville	1	1	2	1	8	1		12.00			
Langley				21				150.00	3	5	26
Sharon		1	1					34.00	1	7	49
Theo. Sem. S. S.—white	2	3	5	1	3			172.30		9	70
Theo. Sem. S. S.—colored					1	1		27.52		7	40
West End		1	1	34		1		203.92	4	9	97
Total	7	14	21	6	101	3		\$803.76	9	48	367

At Bailey's Cross-Roads, through the energy of the students in charge, the interest of the people, and the generosity of friends, a chapel is now being erected to accommodate the growing congregation which assembles there.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

 Miscellaneous.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Bishops	2
Clergy	152
Lay Readers.....	36
Confirmations (reported by the Bishops).....	1,496
Communicants	15,892
Sunday School teachers.....	1,710
" scholars.....	13,622
Baptisms—Adult:.....	407
Infant	1,218
Contributions.....	\$232,099.63
Churches consecrated	7

 ORDINATIONS.

PRIEST ORDAINED BY BISHOP RANDOLPH.

Rev. Keating S. Nelson, June 25, 1886.

ORDINATIONS SINCE COUNCIL.

June 9th, 1887—B. M. Jefferson, colored ; M. F. Nelson, colored ; L. Winfield, colored, ordained deacons by Bishop Whittle.

June 23, 1887—Rev. R. A. Castleman, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, ordained priests by Bishop Whittle.

June 23, 1887—Henry J. Beagan, David H. Chockley, Alexander Galt, Edwin H. Green, Walter P. Griggs, Perry R. Nugent, George G. Smeade, ordained deacons by Bishop Whittle.

Index.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop Whittle.....	27
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	37
Adjournment.....	81
Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. J. Lloyd elected.....	25
Bishop of West Virginia invited to a seat.....	24
Brotherhood—Report of Committee on.....	64
Bruce Fund—Report of Committee on.....	69
Candidates for Deacon's Orders.....	32
Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	32
Canon 8, motion to amend.....	25
Canon 8, action upon.....	66
Canon 10 amended.....	56
Canon 13, motion to amend.....	24
Canon 13, action upon.....	65
Churches consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	35
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	40
Clergy at roll call.....	20
Clergy list.....	6
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	26
Clergy reporting on Friday.....	61
Clerical Support—Report of Committee on.....	67
Colored membership in the Council—resolution.....	57
Constitution—Proposed amendment to Article II.....	25
Action upon the same.....	44
Constitution of General Church—motion to seek a change.....	75
Contingent Fund, &c.—Report of Special Committee.....	54
Action upon the same.....	61
Convocations—Committee to consider Bishop Randolph's remarks upon.....	81
Deacons ordained by Bishop Whittle.....	32
Diaconate—Resolution concerning.....	58
Report upon the same.....	64
Diocesan Missionary Society.—Resolutions reported from.....	60
Weekly pledges for.....	60
Report on accounts of.....	63
Disabled Clergy Fund—Report on accounts of.....	64
Elizabeth River Parish—St. Peter's Church admitted.....	73
Episcopal Fund—Report of Committee on.....	57

Index.

	PAGE
Executive Committee, D. M. Society—Report of.....	58
Finance—Report of Committee on.....	76
Greenwood Parish—boundaries fixed.....	73
Historiographer's Report.....	46
Journal—Resolution to reduce cost of printing.....	25
Report of committee on the resolution.....	69
Action of the Council upon printing.....	69
Lay Delegates.....	12
Lay Readers.....	34
Letters dimissory given.....	32
Letters dimissory accepted.....	32
Ministerial changes within the Diocese.....	33
Ministers deceased.....	33
Mission Church organized.....	35
Name of the Church—Bishop Randolph asked to make address upon,	24
Bishop Whittle's remarks upon... ..	36
Bishop Randolph makes address upon.....	61
Resolutions of Piedmont Convocation upon..	62
Special committee upon.....	63
Papers to be published upon.....	63
New Parishes—Report of Committee on.....	73
Next Council—Place of meeting.....	60
Objects for which collections are recommended.....	82
Officers, committees, &c., for 1887.....	3
Opening services and organization.....	20
Ordinations since Council.....	228
Parochial Reports—To be endorsed.....	25
To state number of catechisings, &c.....	72
Report of Committee on.....	55
Priests ordained by Bishop Whittle.....	32
Priests ordained by Bishop Randolph.....	228
Postulants received.....	32
Prayer—Special meeting for.....	25
Receipts of Treasurer of Contingent Fund—form to be changed....	81
Rules of Order.....	17
Salary of Secretary.....	58
Smith, Rev. George A.—Resolution of greeting.....	76
Response by.....	81
Standing Committees of the Council.....	22
Standing Committee of the Diocesan Report.....	44
State of the Church—Report of Committee on.....	70
Summary of Bishop Whittle's work.....	35
Summary of Diocesan Statistics.....	228
Sunday School instruction books.....	70

 Index.

	PAGE
Sunday School Institute.....	81
Sunday Schools—Report of Committee on.....	74
St. Bride's Parish—Credentials referred to Committee on Elections..	22
Report of Committee.....	54
St. James'-Northam Parish—Motion to fix bounds.....	26
Petition from.....	62
Petition withdrawn.....	73
Thanks, &c.....	75
Trustees of the Theological Seminary, &c.—Reports.....	50
Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute—Report.....	79

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

Treasurer's Reports—Bruce Fund.....	107
Contingent Fund.....	113
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	84
Disabled Clergy Fund... ..	103
Episcopal Fund.....	112
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	108
Whittle Parish admitted.....	73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Report of Managers	45
Report upon accounts of.....	64

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL,
FAIRFAX COUNTY,
THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.**

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT W. BLACKFORD M. A. (University of Va.), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins on the **FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER**. Pupils received whenever there is a vacancy.

Students are prepared for College, or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provisions, in all respects, are made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the Principal, Alexandria, Va.

**VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,
STAUNTON, VA.**

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLAY, Madame DEVALLY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

The next session of this Diocesan School for girls begins **SEPTEMBER 15th, 1887**, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music are unsurpassed,

TERMS.

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, - - - \$250 00
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60;
Vocal Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20;
and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, 370 00

This covers *every* expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no *extras* whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the **PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.**

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON, VA., on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1888.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

NO. 517 N. FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a Home for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton; Messrs. John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkinson, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice-President; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Anna Price, Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

MRS. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*